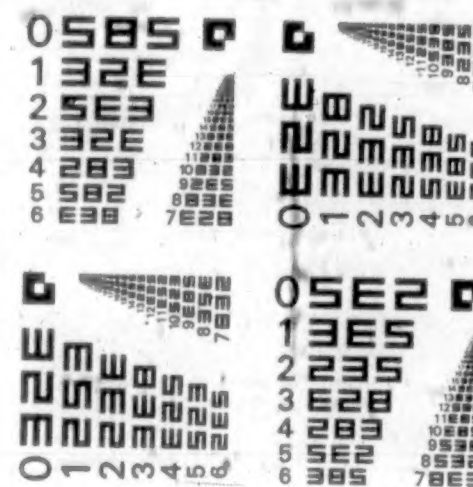


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
— NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1077

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1077

Virginia

Twelfth Regiment
R - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)".

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Doursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

~~Nominal Designations~~

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 939
Pafferty John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 10.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

f. a. Regt.

x 940
Pager, Anthony

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1375a Rest

941
Palston, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt.

✓ P 942
Ramsay James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt.

V 943
Panny Stephen

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 4" 8" & 12" 15^a Regt.

944
Read, Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also 5th Va Regt.

946
Reading, James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S "12th Va Regt.

946
Reagan, Dennis

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va Regt.

947
Reel, Gasper

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reel, Gasper

948
Reese

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese, Adam

949

Reece, Adam

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese, Adam

950
Reel Jasper

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857514	26
2	7650	27
3	785	28
4	7915	29
5	8043	30
6	8171	31
7	8425	32
8	8550	33
9	8671	34
10	8795	35
11	8910	36
12	3911 8910	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

12

Va.

Gasper Real

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *mch 1 to last of June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Real

R

12

Va.

Gasper Real

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Real

R

12

Va.

Gasper Real

Pos.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stan

R

12

Va.

Gasper Real

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

It is

R

12

Va.

Gasper Real

Rt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. S.

R

12

Va.

Gasper Reel

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 Mo 1 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

R
Jasper Reel

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
 the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
 commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 4* 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

12

Va.

Gasper Real

....., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Frank

R

12

Va.

Gasper Reel

Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Oran

R.

12

Va.

Gasper Reel

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reel

R

12

Va.

Gasper Reel

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

R

Va.

Gasper Real
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Waggoner

Day when Dec 2, 1784.

Sum £19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 258

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

937
Reese, Adam

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 7485	26
2	76 21	27
3	77 57	28
4	78 86	29
5	80 15	30
6	81 44	31
7	82 70	32
8	83 98	33
9	85 26	34
10	86 48	35
11	87 68	36
12	88 84	37
13	89 98	38
14	91 47	39
15	92 50	40
16	93 55	41
17	94 58	42
18	95 61	43
19	96 61	44
20	97 61	45
21	98 57	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

12

Va.

Reece

Copl,

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Reece

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *mech 1 to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8. 16s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant

R

12

Va.

Peece

Cmple

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

R

12

Va.

Reece

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

R

12

Va.

Reece

Corpl.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

R

12

Va.

Reece

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Grant

12

Va.

P. 1
Reece
Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R

12

Va.

Reess

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Rees

Capt

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10"*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

R

12

Va.

Reese

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shart

(545)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Reis

Corpl

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Stam

P

12

-Va.

Rece

Cpl., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 45.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. A. D.

R

12

Va.

Reese

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

5

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Stop

Dean

12

Va.

Reece

Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted

R

12

Va.

Adam Reece

Cpl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

12

Va.

Adam Reese

Corpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept

Adam

R

12

Va.

Adam Reece

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

• Commencement of pay

Feb, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

R

12

Va.

Adam Reece

Cnpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wopt

Dean

R

12

Va.

Adam Reece

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$2 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adapt

R

12

Va.

Adam Reece

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Disch'd the 10th Apr

Dean

R

12

Va.

Adam Reece

Cpl. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *april*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *april*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *10 days*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 14 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged
10th of apr.*

W. Hart

952

Reess

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reese, Adam

X 953
Reeves, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857550	26
2	7716	27
3	7851	28
4	7979	29
5	8108	30
6	8235	31
7	8362	32
8	8487	33
9	8614	34
10	8735	35
11	48767	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

12

Va.

Rio Reeves

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Arch, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Dean

R

12

Va.

Richard Reeves

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Hart

12

Va.

Richd Reeves

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

R

12

Va.

Richd Reeves

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

East

R

12

Va.

Richd Rieves

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Richard Reeves

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At a pital*

W. H. H.

R

12

Va.

Acco Reeves

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

Dean

12

Va.

Richd Reeves

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17)

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In hospital

R

12

Va.

Richd Reeves

Pt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

On command

R

12

Va.

Richd Reeves

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adiant.

R

12

Va.

Richard Reeves
Cap Hagoner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

11 $\frac{48}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 Nov.

Remarks:

(545m)

Liard
Copyist.

954
Reilly Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856178	26
2	6210	27
3	6310	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R | 12 | Va.

Joseph Ryley.

Pr., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to June 30.*, 1777

• Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *2 mos. 25 days.*

Pay per month *6. 78 dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 6. 8. 1.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *A Private 1. mo.*

A Srgt. 1. mo. + 25. days.
Died June 25,

(545h)

Received

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Joseph Reilly

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Feb 1, 17

Absent and where

sick at Whippany

Remarks :

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Jos Riley
At { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10 to July 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb 7* , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died June

J. Burchard

938
Reidy James

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also P. Va Regt.

956
Richard, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856159	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

12

Va.

Abraham Richards

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777.

Roll dated

June 19

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Jan 28

, 17

Absent and where

Deserted 2^d March

Remarks :

A. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 95-7
Richards John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *4" 8" 8 1/2" Va Regt.*

958
✓
Richard Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

12 Va Regt.

✓ 959.
Richardson, Isaac

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585420.8	26
2	4100	27
3	4137	28
4	4553	29
5	37422811	30
6		31
7		32
8	✓	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

12

Va.

Isaac Richardson

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, , 17

Promotion, removal &c.,

Resigned

Time of Promotion Removal &c.,

May, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

James

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Isaac Richardson

1 Lieut., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

27 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

13 weeks 1 day

Subsistence per week

16.

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

\$10 17 s.

Total amount

\$ 10 17 s.

Remarks:

Carried 9 May

E. R. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Isaac Richardson

1st Lieut. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed May 9

Humphries

R

12

Va.

Isaac Richardson

Lieut, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Sept. May & June, 1777.

Time of service 11 mo. 4 days

Pay per month 27 L. 2s

Pay per day 5 3/4

Pay commenced Sept 1. 1777

Amount £ 10-10s 6 3/4 L.

Remarks: Served at Philadelphia
May 9. 1777.

E. B. Thompson

R

12

Va.

Isaac Richardson

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cashiered at Philadelphia*

Humphries

960
Pichey Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *4" 8, 8 1/2" Va Regt.*

961
Pider, Adam

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855568	26
2	5434	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R.

12

Va.

Adam Rider

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated

June 15, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 taken by
Col Morgan*

Almond

R

12

Va.

Adam Rider

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Mch. 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Taken by Col Morgan

962
Reeves, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reeves, Richard

9637
Roads, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also 12th Va Regt.

964
Roberts, David

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849010	26
2	9125	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R. +

12

Va.

David Roberts

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 21 1777

Bamham

R

12

Va.

David Roberts

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 2 Mos. 21 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 5. 81.

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 21st

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

965
Roberts, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

12th Va Regt

966
Roberts, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

8th Va Regt

964
Robert John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854230	26
2	4180	27
3	4612	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

12

Va.

John Roberts
Rt,

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

12 weeks & days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

£ 5 0. 6d

Total amount

£ 5 0. 6d

Remarks:

Deceased 20 Mich.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Imo Roberts

Port. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 20

Tumphries

R

12

Va.

John Roberts

Plt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Sept. May & June, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

1 ¹/₃

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks:

Deserted Mch 20 1777

E. P. Thompson

968
Roberts, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *8th Va Regt.*

969

Robertson, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, John

970
Robertson William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt.

971
Robinson John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855436	26
2	5570	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

12

Va.

Geo. Robertson

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 18, 1777.

Roll dated

June 18, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted

Handwritten signature

R

12

Va.

Ino. Robinson

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Mch 13, 1777.

Time of service 1¹/₂ days.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount 12-25-812.

Remarks:

Deserted March 30"

942
Robinson William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt.

9435
Robison Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856189	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

12

Va.

Thom^s Robison

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted Mar 1, 17.

Absent and where Doubted 5 March

Remarks:

A. Merchant

174
Roe, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860201	26
2	0121	27
3	0276	28
4	0356	29
5	0428	30
6	0568	31
7	0507	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R.

12

Va.

William Roe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov.

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner about
1st Nov. 1777.

S. J. Davis

R

12

Va.

William Row

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company in
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Time enlisted for *3 yrs from ye 1st March*, 1777.

Time of service *7 months*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Remarks: *Taken prisoner
1st Nov 77 & returned
since*

Time cancelled by line

Wallace

R

12

Va.

William Row

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Lade

R.

12

Va.

Willm Rae

Priv, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W J Davis

R

12

Va.

William How

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Sept

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay due \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Cade

R

12

Va.

Mr Row

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch. Apr. May June July Aug 1777.*

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1st March*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due to 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

R.

12

Va.

Wm Row

-----, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

(548,

Copyist.

973
Rogers Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849018	26
2	9094	27
3	9157	28
4	9219	29
5	9284	30
6	9347	31
7	9411	32
8	9473	33
9	9531	34
10	9626	35
11	9645	36
12	9698	37
13	9751	38
14	9807	39
15	9864	40
16	9918	41
17	9972	42
18	50026	43
19	0101	44
20	0154	45
21	48768	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pot, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Trenton*

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount L. 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

Copyist.

(545h)

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Sick at Fort Mifflin~~

~~in Roll~~

Burham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

S. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Willing Hospital

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

R

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Bethlehem*

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 1/2 Dolls.

Pay per day

18. 4d.

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*1 K in Bethlehem at
Trenton*

from Roll

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

72.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pls

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sk in Hospit*

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Ph

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Oct*

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pat.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec , 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hoofl

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 42

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

12

Va

Henry Rogers

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Jan

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Muchant

R

12

Va

Henry Rogers

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hopk

Burroughs

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Orl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 92.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Murchant

R

12

Va

Henry Rogers

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at Hospital

Burham

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers

Rel. { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Mo*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

REV. WAR.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Rogers, Henry
(Name.)

- Va
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears on
rolls of Capt Ashby's
Co, 12 Va Regt.,
covering period from
Aug 5-77 to March, '78.

Date enlisted not
shown

Period of enlistment
3 yrs.

Rank private

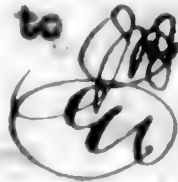
Feb. 26, 1916.

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 26, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. T. B. Chatham,
Mexico, Texas.



2D

Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant.

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the full names of not more than two ancestors whose records are most desired, and indicating the designations of the organizations in which they are supposed to have served or the State from which they entered the service, such information relative to them as the records afford will be promptly furnished.

H. P. McOair
per

The Adjutant General.

R

12

Va.

Henry Rogers
Cap Ashbys Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

6^x Dols.

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 apl

Remarks:

Roll torn

at least

(545m)

Copyist.

976

Roggers, Henry

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Henry

977
Rooney, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. Va Regt.

948
Roose, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose, William

979
Rose, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 753 4	26
2	7670	27
3	7806	28
4	7935	29
5	8063	30
6	8191	31
7	8317	32
8	8444	33
9	8601	34
10	8722	35
11	8815	36
12	8930	37
13	9043	38
14	9186	39
15	9289	40
16	9423	41
17	9526	42
18	9615	43
19	9714	44
20	9826	45
21	9919	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5271

12

Va.

Am Rose

Bot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stan

R

12

Va.

William Rose

Capt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *Mich 1 to last of June, 1777.*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. A. T.

(545)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

William Rose

Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co

R

12

Va.

Mr Rose

Over, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

Dean

12

Va.

Wm Rose

Coz, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

R

12

Va.

Sam Rose

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

12

Va.

R
William Rose

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Hospital*

Dean

R

12

Va.

Ann Rasse

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Inst. of

Liart

12

Va.

Wm Rose

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hospital

Dean

12

Va.

Wm Rose

Det

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich, Apl, May & June* 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apl Ye 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In the Hospital*

Slaves

R

12

Va.

John Ross

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2 Paid

R

12

Va.

Mr Rose

Pol, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

Stam

R

12

Va.

Sam Rose

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

12

Va.

Wm. Roose

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged the
10 of April

Dean

R

12

Va.

Am Rose

Qr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13²/₄ d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd the 10
of April

Grant

R

12

Va.

Wm Robtse

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sept

Dean

R

12

Va.

John Rose

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ma

12

Va.

William Rose

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Kept*

Dean

R

12

Va.

Wm Rose

Capt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

12

Va.

Wm Rose

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

R

12

Va.

Sam Rose

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

(545)

Copyist.

980
Ross, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose, William

951
Ross William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856146	26
2	6281	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

12

Va.

William Ross

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted Jan 14, 17.

Absent and where Died in Philidel^a
the 28 April

Remarks:

(M. H. H. H. H.)

12 | 12 | Va.

William Vause

Pt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1. to June 30., 1777.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service..... 28. days.

Pay per month..... 6. 2/3 dollars

Pay per day..... 1/4.

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days.

Pay per week.....

Amount of pay \$ 1. 17. 4.

Amount of subsistence.....

Total amount.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Died April 28.

(545h)

Fluency

Copyist.

982

Rosse, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rose, William

983

Rouge, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rouse, Peter

984
Rouse, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857496	26
2	7632	27
3	7767	28
4	77897	29
5	8026	30
6	8153	31
7	8280	32
8	8407	33
9	8535	34
10	8656	35
11	8678	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

/ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

12

Va.

Daniel Roush

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded

Dean

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Daniel Rouse

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

Adiant

R

12

Va.

Danl Rouse

Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

12

Va.

Paul Rouse

ditto

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Surf War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

Paul Rouse

R

12

Va.

Daniel Roush

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

R

12

Va.

Danl Rouse

Co.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *Mei 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edward

R

12

Va.

Daniel Rouse

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded Oct 4th
Dead since*

Dean

R

12

Va.

Daniel Rouse

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 s. 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded 4 Oct.*

Chas

(545)

Copyin.

P

12

Va.

Daniel Roush

Sgt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R

12

Va.

Paul Rouse

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

R

12

Va.

Dani Rouse

Capt Wagner Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

4

Killed Oct

Remarks:

S. H. A. D.

(545m)

Copyist.

985
Rouse, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856186	26
2	6250	27
3	6318	28
4	6381	29
5	6442	30
6	6502	31
7	6564	32
8	6623	33
9	6679	34
10	6718	35
11	6772	36
12	6838	37
13	6878	38
14	6927	39
15	6976	40
16	7023	41
17	7070	42
18	7116	43
19	7162	44
20	7222	45
21	7270	46
22	48790	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

12

Va.

Peter House,

Plt.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1* to *June 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay....., 17

Time of service..... *3 mos.*

Pay per month..... *6. 2/3. Dollars.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence..... weeks..... days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 6.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluently

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

Plh.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Monistown.

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

Mar 3

, 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R.

12

Va.

Peter T. Rouse.

Pr.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17

Pay per month *6. 2 ps. 00 ls.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties *None.*

Remarks :

H. L. L.

R

12

Va.

Peter Rorize

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Monistown

A. Merchant
Copyist.

P

12

Va.

Peter Protuse

RL

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Morristown

A. Merchant

R.

12

Va.

Peter Rouse.

Pa.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

weeks

days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay

42.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Mott's Farm,*

F. L. Lunt

(545/6)

Copyist.

W.

12

Va.

Peter Roupe

Priv.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dollars*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluand

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of

Sept, 1787

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Gard

S. Merchant

Copyist.

R.

12

Va.

Peter Vause.

Pit.

{ Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay

1. Sept., 17

Time of service

1. Mo.

Pay per month

6. 2/3. Dols.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount *L. 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluency

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777

Roll dated

Jan'y, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sent sick with Baggage

A. Merchant

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse.

Pt, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent sick with
baggage.*

(545)

Fluenn

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Am

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

with baggage

S. Merchant

(548)

Copyist.

R | 12 | Va.

Peter Rouse

Pvt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time Nov., 1777

Commencement of pay Nov., 1777

To what time paid Nov., 1777

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sent sick with baggage.

Flanagan
Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Reding

J. Merchant

H

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

Pvt.

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6. 2/3. Dols.*

Time of service *1. mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Platinum

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Reading

J. M. Mearns

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

Plt., { Capt. Vause's Company of the 12th
Virginia Reg't in General Scott's
Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3* Dollars.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

H. L. L.

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouge

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Redding

J. M. M. M. M.

Dr

12

Va.

Peter Rouse

Pr. { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Rouse

R

12

Va.

Peter Rouse
Cap Vanse's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

46 $\frac{48}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 apr

Remarks:

Cart

986
Roush, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rouse, Daniel.

987
Routt, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848977	26	37409010
2	9060	27	472-822
3	50264	28	7851
4	49143	29	
5	9205	30	
6	9268	31	
7	9331	32	
8	9393	33	
9	9455	34	
10	9517	35	
11	9575	36	
12	9630	37	
13	9685	38	
14	9739	39	
15	9796	40	
16	9852	41	
17	9906	42	
18	9960	43	
19	50014	44	
20	0068	45	
21	0121	46	
22	0170	47	
23	0217	48	
24	0313	49	
25	48778	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 3 In Budget

R

12

Va.

Richard Routt

Lieut., { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *April 2*, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Richard Routt

Lt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28. 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Richd Routt

Y

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 28. 21.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

R

12

Va.

Rich^d Routt

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on /

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 2.0 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

26.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Richard Routt

In

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

20 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

46.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Muchant

(545h)

Copyist.

Va.

24-

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1977

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Busham

R

12

Va.

Rich^d Routt

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 24.

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Rich^d Routt

Ensⁿ, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

20 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

96

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Rich^d. Rowett

Ensn

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

20 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

16

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

Va.

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July 1940

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Busham

R

12

Va.

Richd Rowett

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Bumham

R

12

Va.

Richard Roult

Enoⁿ, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Richard Roult

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Richd Rowlett

Ensign, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

12

Va

Richard Routt:

Lieut.

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co: of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 2

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Richd. Routt

2 Lt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st Mo

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 18 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

12

Va.

Richd. Routt

2 Lt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 27 Dollars.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, 48, 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

12

Va

Richard Routh

2^d Lieut, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

April 3^o, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned April 2, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

12

Va

Richard Roult

2 Lt.

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778,

Roll dated

June 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 2

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

R

12

Va.

Richard Routt

He { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

R

12

Va

Richard Routt

2nd Lieut.

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778,

Roll dated

July

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 2^d

, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Busham

B.

12

Va

Richard Roult

2^d Lt., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1778,

Roll dated

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

April 2

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

R

12

Va.

Richd Routt

2^d Lt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 22. 13 s. 6 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Lieut 2^d Apr. 1777
But drew Ensign's pay
till the last of Oct. 1777

A Merchant

R

12

Va.

Richd Routt

Ist Lt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay I d. 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Rich^d Rout

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commiss,

, 17

Promotion, removal &c.,

Promoted

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

April 3, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Scottmell

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Richard Routt

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
2^d Apr 1777

Remarks: * * * By an Ordinance of
the Convention of Virginia which
Passed in June 1776, a Company con-
sisting of a Captain, Lieutenant and
Ensign, three Sergeants and fifty
Rank and file, were Ordered to be
raised for the Protection of the
Frontier and to be stationed at the
Mouth of Wheeling on the Ohio
with Direction for the Committee
of Hampshire to Nominate the
Officers, who elected Stephen Ashby
Captain, Benjamin Casey Lieu-
tenant, and Richard Routt
Ensign. * * *

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Notwell

Copyist.

R

12

Va.

Richard Route

Lieut, 12th Virginia Reg^t.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 6. Lieutenant David
Phillips Richard Route

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. G. Hastings
Copyist.

P | **12** | **Va.**

Routt
Lt *Cap Ashby's* Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

72 $\frac{22}{32}$ Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

980
Row, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roe, William

✓ 989
Powart John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also

Pth Va Regt.

5790
Russell, Albert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt.

9918
Russell Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8th Va Regt.

Rutherford Julius

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *12th Regt.*

995
Ryan John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8th Va Regt.

994
Ryley, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reilly, Joseph

995
Sabaston, Benjamin

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

996

Skidmore, Ralph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Skidmore, Ralph

997
Sage, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Marks:

See also S. Va.

✓ 998
Sanders, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854113	26
2	4153	27
3	4222	28
4	4294	29
5	4349	30
6	4406	31
7	4461	32
8	4513	33
9	4569	34
10	4637	35
11	4691	36
12	4741	37
13	4792	38
14	4842	39
15	4892	40
16	4941	41
17	48817	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

William Sands

Pr

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

Dec 29, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Court

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S.

of. April May & June, 1777.

Time of service

3 Mos.

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

1/4

Pay commenced

April 1, 1777.

Amount

L 6.

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copysst.

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch Bona 14*

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks: Sick at Boonbrook

E. P. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm. Sanders

Plt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment: *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See in B Book

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

Pos

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Bona brook

Humphries

12

Va.

Wm + Saunders

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dull.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

10 weeks

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

£ 2.

Amount of subsistence

£ 4.

Total amount

£ 6.

Remarks:

Sick No outfit

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Willm Sanders

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.
11 mo

Time of service

Pay per month

6²/₃

Pay per day

1/2

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

L 7

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

sick in country

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

Sick in hospital

E. D. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

1/11

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

643 10 cts.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 29, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

(543h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 29

, 1776.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Country

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Sanders +

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

8 " name cancelled

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Arm Saunders

Cap Madison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

402 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls

Remarks:

999
Sands, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, William

1000

Sargant, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargant, Jeremiah

* 1001
Sargant, Jeremiah
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857560	26
2	7646	27
3	7831	28
4	7960	29
5	8088	30
6	8216	31
7	8342	32
8	8469	33
9	8589	34
10	8710	35
11	8838	36
12	8958	37
13	9066	38
14	9103	39
15	9208	40
16	9311	41
17	9429	42
18	9532	43
19	9645	44
20	9744	45
21	9843	46
22	9934	47
23	1001	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Jerrey Sargent

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Hart

12

Va.

Ferry Sargent

Pr. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wounded Sept 11

Dean

S

12

Va.

+
Jerry Sargent

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: 27th and 11 Sept.

Sargent

S

12

Va.

Jeremiah Sargent

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

S

12

Va.

Jerry Sargent

Priv

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hospital

Dean

S

12

Va.

Jerry Sargent

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adams

12

Va.

Sgt
Sergeant
Co

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Struck*

Sy

12

Va.

*+
Jerry Sergeant.*

Por { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

S

12

Va.

Jerry Sergeant

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *mch / to last of June, 1777*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lf*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Last

S

12

Va.

Sery Sergeant

Pl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Feb 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

Jerry Sergeant

Qr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liard

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

S
Jerry Sergeant
Cor

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

S

12

Va.

Jerry Sergeant

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

J. Hart

S

12

Va.

Very Serjeant
Bot

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

Stan

S.

12

Va.

Jerem Sargant
Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Moe*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

None

Dean

S. | 12 | Va.

Jer^y Targent

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *April 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *April 10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Attest*

Dean

S

12

Va.

Jerem^y Sargent

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Sargent

(545)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Jaraz Jaryant
Qr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Jer. Y. Sargent

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

1st Sergeant
1st

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted

Dean

S

12

Va.

Jeremiah Arjant

Art

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 s 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Dischd the 10
of Apr*

Arjant

S

12

Va.

Ser^t Sarjant

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10 of April*

Dean

8 | 12 | Va.

Jeremiah ^h Sergeant
Sol inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Wagoner

Day when _____, 17.

Sum £19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 275

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1002

Sargent, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargent, Jeremiah

1003
Saunders, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, William

1004

Saunt Lawrance —

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. Lawrence, Patrick

10.25
Scott, Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Marks: 1

See also S. Va.

✓ 1006
Scott, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849007	26
2	9122	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va

James Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo. 28 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 3 . 17 s . 4 d .

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 28, 1777

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

James Scott

Pat, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
March April May June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apr 28 1777

Bunham

1007
Scott, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3584 9052	26
2	1 9121	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

John Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June, 1777*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted Apr the 28 1777*

Busham

S

12

Va.

John Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *1 mo. 28 days*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 3. 170. 4d.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Apr. 28, 1777*

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

✓ 1008
Scott, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854221	26	35848723
2	4110	27	
3	4150	28	
4	4291	29	
5	4346	30	
6	4403	31	
7	4458	32	
8	4511	33	
9	4566	34	
10	4635	35	
11	4684	36	
12	4790	37	
13	4734	38	
14	4841	39	
15	4840	40	
16	4939	41	
17	4987	42	
18	5033	43	
19	5078	44	
20	5122	45	
21	5166	46	
22	5208	47	
23	5248	48	
24	5317	49	
25	5360	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

John Scott
Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *Apr May & June*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Pay commenced *Apr 1*, 1777.

Amount *\$ 6*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copysat.

S

12

Va.

Mr. Scott

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 31, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Inc Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777 .

Appointed

Jan 31

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist..

S

12

Va.

John Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

Jan 31, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

John Scott

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

273

Pay per day

1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

£ 2

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(545h)

S

12

Va.

John Scott

Pol, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Philada*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

John Scott

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £2

Remarks:

on comd

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Scott

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13

, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

S

12

Va.

John Scott

Rvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 $\frac{7}{8}$ Dols

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Sept 11 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

L 2

Amount of subsistence

L 3-8s-6d

Total amount

L 5-8s-6d

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

John Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

John Scott

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

£ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

P

12

Va.

Jno Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls.

Pay per day 1/4

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Scott

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Imo Scott

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

S

12

Va.

J^{ne} Scott

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Time of service 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount £ 2

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Ino Scott

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

J

12

Va.

John Scott

Private

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amount of pay *\$2.*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

Va.

Pub,

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1977

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

S

12

Va.

In^e Scott

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of pay Feb. 1., 17

Time of service 1 Mo.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dalls.

Amount of pay L 2

Remarks: Present

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

Mo Scott

Plt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

S

12

Va.

An^o Scott

P.H., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dalls.*

Amount of pay *L 2*

Remarks:

E. B. Thayer



12

Ва.

In^o Scott

Ph

Pt { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.
Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Valley Forge

May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment . 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphries

S

12

Va.

John Scott
Priv, {

Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Imo Scott

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased May 23 1778*

Humphries

S

12

Va.

John Scott

Rt { Late Capt. Rowland Madison's Co.,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1775

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *23 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£1-9s-11d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased May 23*

E. J. Thompson
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Scott
Cap Maddison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778

Sum due

17 ⁵⁸/₇₂ Dols

Casualties

78

Died 25 May

Remarks:

Hand

(545m)

Copyist.

10 109
Scott, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849120	26
2	9044	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Joseph Scott

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April the 28 1777

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Joseph Scott

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 month 28 days

Pay per month 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 3, 17s, 4d.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 28, 1777

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

✓ 1010
Scott, Matthew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S Va*

✓ 1017
Scott, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855416	26
2	5550	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | **12** **Va.**

Thos Scott

_____, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10, 1777*

Roll dated *June 10, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 19, 1777*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Apr 1*

Albion
Corr.

S

12

Va.

Thos. Scott,

for

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Jan'y 19, 1777.

Time of service 2 mos. 12 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 45-100.

Remarks:

Desert. Apr 1st

(545h)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ See, John

1012

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860162	26
2	0084	27
3	2914 1454	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

57 12 | Va.

John See
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr C. Lendennon

Day when June 28, 1784

Sum £58-48-3

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 277

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S.

12

Va.

John Lee

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1. to Oct. 1, 1777*

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

** Entry cancelled on
roll*

W. J. Davis

12

Va.

John Sec

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July & Aug 1777*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

** Time cancelled by leave*

W. Wood

1013
Sell, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also S. Va.

1014

Sergant, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sarjant, Jeremiah

10/5

Sergeant, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sargeant, Jeremiah

1016

Sergeant, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant, Jeremiah

1817

Serjent, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Serjant, Jeremiah

✓ 1018
Sewell, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Q. M. Sert.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

S. Va

✓ 1019
Shannon, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

S Va.

1020
Shannon, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: _____

See also *S Va*

✓ 1021
Shannon, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3585 4250	26
2	4203	27
3	4615	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

Wm Shannon

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deseried March 20

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Wm Shannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 ²/₃

Pay per day

¹/₄

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks:

Discharged March 20 1777

E. B. Thompson

S

12

Va.

W^m Shannon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 6 weeks 6 days.

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence £ 2- 14s. 9a.

Total amount £ 2. 14s. 9.

Remarks: Deceased 20 Mch

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

✓ 1022
Shaw, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va

✓ 1023
Shaw, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also S. Va.

1024
Sherdon, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridon, Philip

1025
Sheridon, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheridon, Philip

1026
Sherridon, Philip

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854269	26
2	4196	27
3	4617	28
4		29
5	1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

Philip Sheridan

Priv, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Mar 20

(543)

Humphries

Co

S

12

Va.

Philip Sheridan

Priv., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 5

of April May & June, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

4/3

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks: Deserted March 20

E. D. Thompson

(545A)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Philip + Sherdon
Rvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

3 weeks 3 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

\$ 17s. 4 1/2 d.

Total amount

\$ 17s. 4 1/2 d.

Remarks:

Deputed to Mch.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

1024
Sholar, Conrad

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855437	26
2	5571	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

12

Va.

Conrad Schlar

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 15, 1777*

Roll dated

June 15, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mich 15, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Wid. in Reg't
for debt*

Blundell

S

12

Va.

Conrod^t Shuler,

feri, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last

day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Mch 18, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

Detained in Berkley
Gaol for debt.

(545h)

Hunsley

Copyist.

✓ 10-28
Shores, Charles

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857563	26	3571983
2	7699	27	9890
3	7834	28	
4	7963	29	
5	8091	30	
6	8219	31	
7	8345	32	
8	8472	33	
9	8590	34	
10	8711	35	
11	8839	36	
12	8954	37	
13	9067	38	
14	9104	39	
15	9209	40	
16	9312	41	
17	9348	42	
18	9501	43	
19	9633	44	
20	9733	45	
21	9808	46	
22	9902	47	
23	60002	48	
24	60055	49	
25	4876	50	

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R & P 410.200

✓ See also

Va.

Put

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1977

Roll dated

Aug 5th, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :



S

12

Va.

Chat Chores

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Alan

S

12

Va.

Chas Shores

Rt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*
of *mech 1 to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

East

12

Va.

Charles Shores

Priv { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S

12

Va.

Charles Shores

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777..

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

Hart

12

Va.

Chas Shires

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A Command

S

12

Va.

Chas Shores

Pt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Hart

S

12

Va.

Charles Shors

Priv

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Shors

S

12

Va.

Chas. Shors

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shors

S | **12** | **Va.**
Charles Shors
Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed....., 17
Commissioned....., 17
Enlisted....., 17
Term of enlistment *2 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

(543) Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Chas. Shores

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shores

S | 12 | Va.

Chas Shores

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Chs Shores

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Q. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Chas Shors

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shors

S

12

Va.

Charles Shores

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shores

3.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Shore

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Com-
pany of Col. Wood's Regiment of
Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

James

S.

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Chs. Shores

{ Capt. Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iments commanded by Col. James
Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Paris*
July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *S.H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

Miss

S

12

Va.

Chas Shores

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A purlough*

Dean

S

12

Va.

Chas Shores

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan'y 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On Gurlough*

Chas Shores

S

12

Va.

Charles Shores

Bot

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

DW

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

Dean

S

12

Va.

Char Shores

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

at

S

12

Va.

Chas Shores

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

apl

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

apl 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Shores
Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

Chas Shors

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

fulcrigh

Dean

S

12

Va.

Chas Flores

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough*

Chas Flores

S

12

Va.

Ch Shores

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

I am

S

12

Va.

Chal Shores

Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

May 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *as per below*

Dean

S

12

Va.

Charles Shores
Capt Hagerman's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

3-2/2 Dols.

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1" apl.

Remarks:

at Hand

1029
Shors, Charles

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shores, Charles

1030
Shouse, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va

1031
Shuler, Conrad

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sholar, Conrad

1032

Simmons, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854114	26
2	4154	27
3	4245	28
4	4583	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

Joseph Simmons

Cor

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Feby 13, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted May 27

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Joseph Simmons

Priv.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

5 weeks 2 days

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

£ 2 20 30

Total amount

£ 2 20 30

Remarks:

Discharged 27 May

E. B. Thayer

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Simmons
Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo 27 days

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

4/1

Pay commenced

Apr 1

, 1777.

Amount

\$ 3 16s.

Remarks:

Discharged May 23. 1777

E. B. Thompson

(5454)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Simmons

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 15, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*May 27 Deserted from
Head quarters*

Humphries

(513h)

Copyist.

1033

Simms, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Sims, William

1034
Simpson, Allen

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va

1033

Simpson, Francis

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va

1036

Simpson, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Va.*

+ ¹⁰³⁷
Sims, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860192	26
2	0114	27
3	026.8	28
4	0345	29
5	0420	30
6	0490	31
7	48725	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

William⁺ Simms
Cap Hallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

740/52 Dols

Casualties

missing 400.

Remarks:

W. A. T.

S. | 12 | Va.

William Sims X

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing since battle
4 Octbr.

X Entry cancelled on roll.

D. J. Davis

A. | 12 | Va.

Wm Sims

_____, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood...

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Absent

5

12

Va.

William Sims

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1 Sept, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

off pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Wounded Absent

Remarks:

Gallade

S.

12

Va.

Wm Sims

Port { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since battle*

of Davis

5

12

Va.

William Sims

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 5s - 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 4 - October*

Remarks:

Salada

Wm Sims

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May, June, July & Aug. 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *1 March* 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay due £. 12.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

1038

Singlenton, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Singlenton, Daniel

+

1039

Singleton, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also N. Va.

1040
Siphers, Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

1041
Skidmore, Ralph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856198	26
2	6259	27
3	6328	28
4	90	29
5	6451	30
6	6511	31
7	6573	32
8	48705	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

Ralph Skidmore

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't. of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

When enlisted

December 12, 17

Absent and where

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Ralph Skidmore

Rh

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Maudum

A. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Capt. Widmore.

Put, { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April to June 30*, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service *3 mos.*

Pay per month *62 p 30 alls.*

Pay per day _____

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay *L 6.*

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Flumery

S

12

Va.

Raph + Sacidmore

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Menden

A. Merchant

Copyist

S 12 Va.

Ralph Skedmore,

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 or 2/3 dols.*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *L 2.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Moridum.*

Skedmore

S

12

Va.

Ralph Skidmore

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Annapolis
Dead 3^d August

12th Va. Regt.

A. Merchant

(548,

Copyist.

12

Va.

Ralph Skidmore

Pr, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6. 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *H. O.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Aug. 3.*

Remarks :

Fluor

S

12

Va.

Ralph Skidmore
Capt Vanse's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

7²⁴/₃₂ Dols

Casualties

Died 3 Aug
77

Remarks:

(545m)

Copyist.

1042
Slaughter, George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va

✓ 1043
Slaughter, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851607	26	35848798
2	1543	27	37409013
3	1624	28	22876
4	1678	29	7854
5	1700	30	37408344
6	1722	31	37405440
7	1744	32	2748522
8	1766	33	2042
9	1787	34	24165712
10	1808	35	2416000
11	1830	36	
12	1850	37	
13	1870	38	
14	1891	39	
15	1958	40	
16	2023	41	
17	2103	42	
18	2180	43	
19	2257	44	
20	2334	45	
21	2415	46	
22	2496	47	
23	2577	48	
24	2657	49	
25	2735	50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 12 | Va.

John Slaughter

Ensign (Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 F

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. R. Mason

S | *8m12* | *Va*

Lieut. *Slaughter*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

in the body of an account with *Coll*

Marshall 3^d Virginia Regt.

as follows:

1777 June 20.
To Cash paid him by
William Ralphy Esq for mon dollars
inlited by Lieut Slaughter 110.8
72

John Slaughter

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 9

, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter
mus.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Aug 9

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter
us, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 10 to July 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 9*, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Steel

J

12

Va.

John Slaughter

Ensign

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company
of Regulars belonging to the 12th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Mar. June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 3*, 17

Time of service *July*

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Number of dollars due *30 Dollars*

Pay per day *7*

Amount of the sum due *82*

Remarks:

Wm. Kesson

J | 12 | Va.

John Slaughter

Campaign, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *6⁹*

Remarks:

Wilson

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter
ms., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 9

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Street

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter
Ans., {

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 9

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

(543)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter
Regt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Sept, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Appointed Decr*, 17*76*

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

Sicut, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

4 Sept

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

Colm Slaughter

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1.24*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Colm Slaughter

John S. Laughter
Ensign

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due 60*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

2 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 7, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick absent

Shus

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5⁰⁰ - 2⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Milkinson

John C. Langster

Rec'd { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ *2 £ - 8 s*

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. L. K. M. W.

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

2 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

upl, 1778
Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick in camp

Steel

2 | **12** | **Va.**

John Slaughter
2 Lt., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time June, 17 78.

Commencement of pay June, 17 78.

To what time paid June, 17 78.

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service June 1778 to June 1778

Whole time of service June 1778 to June 1778

Subsistence June 1778 to June 1778

• Amount June 1778 to June 1778

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 8 £ - 2 s

Pay due to sick, absent June 1778 to June 1778

Casualties June 1778 to June 1778

Remarks : June 1778 to June 1778

Wilson

A

12
3 Brigade.

Va.

John Slaughter
Lieut, *12th* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Captains and Subaltern Officers in General
Scott's Brigade who were left out of the late
Arrangement as Supernumeraries, Prisoners of
war, and for Other Causes.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

September 14th, 1778

Remarks:

*Unanimously thought to be
an Improper person for Officer,
by all the Officers of the Regiment*

Number of record:

1

(645m)

W. P. Ripley
Capt.

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

2 Lieut

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778

Roll dated

June 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 2 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. B. Mason

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

Lieut. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb , 1778
Valley Forge
Mch , 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On comd.

Steel

S

12

Va.

John Hlaughter

2d, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. H. Henson

S

12

Va.

Cohn Slaughter

Sergeant, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Strut

Va.

Dr.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 Dolls

Time of service

iso

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

24th Feb

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

West man

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter
2 Lt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge
April 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Sept 1

, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Shew

A single handwritten cursive letter 'd' is shown on a four-line staff. The letter starts with a small loop on the middle line, goes down to the bottom line, loops back up to the middle line, and then continues with a small loop on the top line.

Va.

John Slaughter

2 *Lv*, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ Jan, 1778

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17____

Pay per month 27 Dols

Time of service : 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount / 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Lt
and 1st Lt

Alc.

Lee Carson

12 Va.

John Slaughter
Ens Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Strother

Day when

Feb 20

, 1784

Sum

£ 66-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

64

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

Lieut.

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeraries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Lieuten

Nº,

Date of Commission,

, 17

Remarks:

Supernumerary

not Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

S | $\frac{12}{8}$ | Va.

John Slaughter
Lt, Eighth Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated

, 17

Rank, Lieutenant

Nº,

Date of Commission, , 17

Remarks: Supernumerary
not Recommended

Number of record:

28

(545m)

J. N. Hamme

Copyist.

S | *12* | **Va.**

John Slaughter
Ensign *12th Virginia* *Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^t 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

No. 1. Ensign John
Slaughter John Bowen

Number of record:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings
Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

John Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
1 Sept 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

S | *12* | **Va.**

John Slaughter
1st Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line-on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *My Wagoner*

Day when _____, 17

Sum *£121-3-6*

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *63*

(647)

R. W. Pearson
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Slaughter

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss,

Feby, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c.,

Promoted

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

Sept 1st; 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

John Maughter
Lt Cap T Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

72 $\frac{2}{2}$ Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Chad

1044
Slavens, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 1045-
Smethers, Stephen

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Va*

1046
Smith, Adam

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Trifer

Trifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

✓ 1047
Smith, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851613	26
2	2862	27
3	2922	28
4	2996	29
5	3057	30
6	3093	31
7	3154	32
8	3215	33
9	3277	34
10	48737	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein D

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Edward Smith

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Feb 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Smith

(548,

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Edward Smith

PM

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 17 *77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 Feb

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Edward Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *3 Mo*

Pay per month *6 3/4 doll*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount *L 6*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. T. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

S

12

Va.

Edward Smith

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *47*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17 *48*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Edw^a Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Benjamin Casey
Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Edward Smith

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Am. Bond

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

Edward Smith

Ed, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't. commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$73*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. Taylor

Edward Smith

PM, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 19 Sept*
1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

S

12

Va.

Edward Smith

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

Time of service *19 Days*

Pay per month *£ 5 Collars.*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 1 5s. 4d*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *£ 1 5s. 4d.*

Remarks: *Deserted 19th Oct.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(645h)

C. J. Langdon

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Edward Smith
Cap. Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 2, 1778.

Sum due

16 ⁴⁰/₂ Dols

Casualties

Deserted 19
Sept 77

Remarks:

Ed Smith

✓ 1048
Smith, Frederick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-8504	26
2	0468	27
3	0528	28
4	0584	29
5	0637	30
6	0692	31
7	0747	32
8	0798	33
9	0851	34
10	0901	35
11	0953	36
12	1001	37
13	1043	38
14	1085	39
15	4878	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

*Fredrick Smith**Put*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in Lancaster town
sick*

12

Va.

Stedman Smith

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Salade

S

12

Va.

Fredr Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

3 months 24 days

Pay per month

62/3 dollars

Pay per day

1s 4d

Amount

£ 7- 12 s

Remarks:

J. W. Wood

(645h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Fred^o Smith

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S. A. Cade

S

12

Va.

Fred Smith

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Wood

12

Va.

Fredrick Smith

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17 *77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Phil*

Sallade

Frederick Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Philada*

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

12

Va.

Frederick Smith

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't. of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated

Octob 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd at New Town

Ballade

S.

12

Va.

Fred Smith

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 21

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

B. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Fred^l Smith

Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for 2 yrs from 10 Oct 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Bethlehem

Sallade

S

12

Va.

Fred^r Smith

Poi, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick at Richelieu*

Remarks:

J. W. Moore

*Fred^r Smith**Put* { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.Roll dated *Dec* 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 yrs from the 10 Oct, 1776*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Burlington*

A

12

Va.

Fredrick Smith

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

B. N. Moore

Fred^k Smith

Pat. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan^y 8, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in a Tor Cast*

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Fred K Smith

Capt M Bowyer's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

25-24 Dols
72

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1" Dec

Remarks:

Hand

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ ¹⁰⁴⁹ *Smith, Henry*

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *8 Va*

✓ ¹⁰⁵⁰
Smith, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Va

1057
Smith, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

1052

Smith, John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848747	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

John Smith
Cap Lapsley's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 17*78*.

Sum due

3 $\frac{56}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties

Deserted 17
Dec.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1053
Smith, John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Va.*

1054
Smith, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va.

✓ *Smith, John* ¹⁰³⁵⁵

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

S. Va.

1026
Smith, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

S. Va

✓ 1027
Smith, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8. Va.

1028
Smith, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *P. Va.*

✓ 1059
Smith, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sifer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

S. Va

Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. O. A.

1067
Stabelton, Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

S Va

1062
Stagers, Dunderick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

1063
Stagg, John
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. Va.

1064
Stagg, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860218	26
2	0138	27
3	0292	28
4	0329	29
5	0441	30
6	0501	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

W^m Stagg

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct 1, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: deserted from Fort
Randolph 9 August.

W J Davis

Wm. Stagg

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Apr. May. June, July, Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *5 mos. - 9 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay due - £ 10 - 12 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Deserted 9 Augt.*

Remarks: _____

Gallade

5 | 12 | Va.

Wm Stagg

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regt commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

* Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deceased Gangt

Remarks:

Wallace

S.

12

Va.

W^m Stagg

Priv.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted from Fort
Randolph Aug. 7, 1777.

A. J. Davis

S

12

Va.

Willm Stagg

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 9 Aug*

Remarks :

Bumham

S

12

Va.

William Stagg

Port, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 9, 1777.*

** Entry cancelled on roll*

1762
Steenbergen, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Steenberger, Peter

1066
Steenberger, Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Qr Master Qr Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848870	26
2	8878	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

12

Va.

Peter Steemberger

Dr Mr., { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

27 1/2 Dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

L 8. 5. 2. - 27 1/2 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

That

Peter + Citeenbergen

2nd Mr. { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *28. 5-2. 27 1/2 dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hart

1067.

Stevenson, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevenson, Richard

1068
Sterling, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

S Va

1069
Stetsler, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stitsler, Thomas

+ 1070
Stevenson, Richard

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854261	26
2	4609	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Rich Stevenson

Pvt

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of April May & June, 1777

Time of service

Pay per month

1 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

1/2

Pay commenced

Amount

Remarks: Deceased March 20 1777

E. P. Thompson

(5451)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Richard Stevenson

Pvt. { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence 12 weeks 3 days

Subsistence per week 8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence £ 5 1s 7 1/2d

Total amount £ 5 1s 7 1/2d

Remarks: Discharged 25 Mch.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

✓ 1871
Steward, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

+ 1072
Stilwell, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849044	26
2	9115	27
3	9188	28
4	9250	29
5	9313	30
6	85	31
7	9440	32
8	9503	33
9	9555	34
10	9611	35
11	9668	36
12	9721	37
13	9785	38
14	9842	39
15	9899	40
16	9952	41
17	50007	42
18	50061	43
19	48770	44
20	50118	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

12

Va.

Sam Stilwell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Bumham

S

12

Va.

Sam Stitwell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 28

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml Stilwell

Pvt,

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *o*
of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

*Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Saml Stilwell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Samuel Stetwell

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

L 2

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

S

12

Va.

Saml Stitwell

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1777.

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

S

12

Va.

Saml Stilwell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated

Sept-3, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Saml Stilwell

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Saml Stilwell

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sk in Hoopl*

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Samuel Stittwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount 92.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Samuel Stitwell

RA

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

1 s. 4 d.

Amount

£ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Saml Stitwill

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

8

12

Va.

Saml Stilwell

Pat.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in hosp*

Bissham

S

12

Va.

Saml Stetwill

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *7 pay 42.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp

(545)

J. Merchant
Copyist.

S

12

Va

Saml Stilwell

....., { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Norfolk

Burnham

8

12

Va

Samuel Stilwell

_____, { Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hosp

Burham

S

12

Va.

Samuel Stilwell

Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

S. Merchant

S

12

Va

Saml Stilwell

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

Burnham

S

12

Va.

Samuel Stilwell

R

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

12

Va.

Samuel Stilwell

Capt Ashby's

Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

34 Dols.

Casualties

*Left out Rolls
1 March*

Remarks:

1673
Stilwell, Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stilwell, Samuel

1074
Stitsler, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585/581	26
2	2860	27
3	2920	28
4	2992	29
5	3053	30
6	3109	31
7	3170	32
8	32	33
9	48738	34
10	53220	35
11	20 17 12/16	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

Thos. Stutsler

Smr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Jan 16, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gun break

L

12

Va.

Thos Stitsler

Pm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*

Roll dated *May 5*, 17 *77*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *16 June*, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left in 7th Regiment
at 7th & below*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

S

12

Va.

Thos. Stutsler
Pr.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos*

Pay per month *6 B. Ball.*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *£6*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. Taylor

(515h)

Copyist.

L

12

Va.

Thos Stutler

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left on sick leave*

at ye Grove

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Stutler

S

12

Va.

Thos. Stetler

Co. (Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

; 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 3/4 doll

Pay per day

21

Amount

L 2

Remarks

*Left on 1st picquet
at 1st clover*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B. J. Taylor

(515h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Thos Stitsler

Am

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Had a blackinback

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Thos. Stutler

Pr { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Aug*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 months*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Lick Hackensack

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. D. Taylor

S

12

Va.

Thomas Stutler

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *15 Days*

Pay per month *6 ³/₄ Dollars*

Time of subsistence *5 Weeks & Days*

Pay per week *8*

Amount of pay *£ 1*

Amount of subsistence *£ 2, 12s. 6d.*

Whole amount *£ 3, 12s. 6d.*

Remarks: *And 15th Inst.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

O. A. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

S

12

Va.

Thos Stetler

Thos { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead 5th Regt*
1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Stetler

S

12

Va.

Thos Stitsler

Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

15-48/72 Dols.

Casualties

Died 15 Sept

77

Remarks:

Stitsler

(545m)

Copyist.

S. | 12 | Va.

Thomas Stitzler
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Abram Byrd

Day when , 17

Sum £17-13-4

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 273

(547)

Copyist.

1074-a
Stitzler Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stitzler, Thomas

1075
St. Larrance

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. Lawrence, Patrick

1076
St. Laurance

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. Lawrence, Patrick

1077

St. Lawrence, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. Lawrence, Patrick

1078
St. Lawrence

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

St. Lawrence, Patrick

1879
St. Lawrence, Patrick

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857480	26
2	7616	27
3	7751	28
4	7874	29
5	8010	30
6	81	31
7	8263	32
8	8388	33
9	8522	34
10	8896	35
11	8754	36
12	8906	37
13	8917	38
14	8927	39
15	8937	40
16	8947	41
17	8959	42
18	8972	43
19	8972	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

St. L.

12

Va.

St Lawrence

Serjt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted : , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

I can

St L

12

Va.

St Lawrence

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-2
of *mech. to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 9.12 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Had

Ad L

12

Va.

+
Laurel Lawrence

Sergeant

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Copy

St

12

Va.

St Lawrence

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

82 Dollars

Time of service

10 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2. 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. R.

AL

12

Va.

Pat^r St Lawrence

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

St.

12

Va.

† St Larrance

Sgt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 8s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

St Larrance

St L | **12** | **Va.**

St Lawrence

Serjt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *St Mg 2*

St

12

Va.

St Lawrence

Sgt May, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 14 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

St L

12

Va.

St Lawrence

*Sergeant,
Major*

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Name cancelled by line

Dean

St. L.

12

Va.

Patrick St. Lawrence

St. May, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2. 14 s. 9 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

St. L.

Shel

12

Va.

** Sh Lawrence*

Sept May

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Name Cancelled by line

Done

Abel

12

Va.

A. Lawrence

Sept. 1862

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Name cancelled by line

Done

St L

12

Va.

Patrick & Lawrence

Sgt May; { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 920000

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2 14 2 920000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

St L

St L

12

Va.

Patrick St Lawrence

Sgt Maj, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due 22* *9 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

St L

12

Va.

Patk St Lawrence

Sgt May, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *£ 2. 14 s. 9 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

St L

12

Va.

Patrick St Lawrence

Sgt May { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Commissioned or appointed

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Feb-1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

9 dols

Time of service

1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £2. 17 s. = 9 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Frank

St L

12

Va.

Patk St Lawrence

Sgt Maj, { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £2.14 s. = 9 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

St Lawrence

St L

12

Va.

Patrick St Lawrence

Sgt Maj; { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 9 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due & 2. 1/2 = 9 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Adm

St L

12

Va.

Pat St Lawrence*

Sgt M., { 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *9 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Hay and £2. 14s = 9 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Maad

8 | 12 | Va.

Palk H. Lawrence
Sgt Maj

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj. Waggoner

Day when April 30, 1785.

Sum £27-15-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 203
R. M. Pearson

47)

Copyist.

1080

Stoorn, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stoorn, John

1081
Storm, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855368	26
2	5503	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

John + Storvick
Sgt- { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June 10, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.
Dec 11, 1776.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in his Excellency's*
guards

S

12

Va.

Ino. Storm.

Sergh., { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay Dec. 11, 1776.

Time of service 5 Mos. 22 days

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Pay per day 1 - 4 1/4

Amount 13 £ - 15 s - 3 1/2 d

Remarks:

Takⁿ in the Guard June 3rd

Hensley

(545h)

Copyist.

1082
Stout, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854111	26
2	4151	27
3	4265	28
4	4292	29
5	4347	30
6	4404	31
7	4459	32
8	4602	33
9	4778	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

12

Va.

Joseph Houte

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 25*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

Humphreys

S

12

Vn.

Joseph Stoute
Priv.

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Apr May & June*, 1777.

Time of service

3 Months

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

7/1

Pay commenced

Apr 1, 1777.

Amount

\$ 16

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Stoute

Pr

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 25

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Stout

Priv

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jun 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Humphreys

S

12

Va.

Joseph Stout

Port

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

, 1777

Roll dated

Sept. 3

, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Deserted Aug. 15

Humphries

S

12

Va.

Joseph Stout

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

L 1

Remarks:

Deserted 15 Aug.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Stout
Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

(545h)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

S | 12 | Va.

Joseph Stout
Capt Maddison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

10 Dols

Casualties

Deserted 15

Aug 77

Remarks:

S. Hart

S

12

Va.

Joseph Stout

Pvt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

7 weeks

Subsistence per week

8

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

\$ 2 16s.

Total amount

\$ 2 16s.

Remarks:

Deersted 22 Aug

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

2083

Stoute, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stout, Joseph

✓ 1084
Stratton, Seriah

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850480	26
2	0366	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5 | 12 | Va.

Siriah Stratton

Sergeant { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed March 6, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged - Apr. 20, 1777

Ballade

S

12

Va.

Sarah Stratton

Sept

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6, 77 to June 30, 1777

Time of service 1 month 14 days

Pay per month 8 dollars

Pay per day A. S. 7 1/4 P

Amount \$ 3.10 1/2

Remarks: Discharged Apr 20/77

B. H. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

1085
Strawder, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strother, William

1886
Stribling, Sagesmond
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

3 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Va

1087
Strodder, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strother, William

+ 1080
Strother, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860155	26	3571208
2	0077	27	37417792
3	0233	28	3915
4	0301	29	
5	0377	30	
6	0452	31	
7	0525	32	
8	0582	33	
9	0637	34	
10	0692	35	
11	0745	36	
12	0797	37	
13	0849	38	
14	0899	39	
15	0945	40	
16	0990	41	
17	1035	42	
18	1074	43	
19	1123	44	
20	718619	45	
21	8008	46	
22	8781	47	
23	8854	48	
24	8942	49	
25	9023	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 410 200

See also

*Light Dragoons
(Rees Legion)*

William Strother

Sergeant { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *L. 2. 8. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

S.

12

Va.

Will^m Strother

Sgt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

5

12

Va.

William Strother

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

17 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S. | 12 | Va.

Wm Strother

 , { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

William Strother

Serjt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2-88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See journal*

Ballade

6

12

Va.

Wm Strother

Serget, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 1st March, 1777.

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 8 dollars

Amount to 2 - 8 - 8.

Remarks: on furlow.

Gallade

(545h)

Copyist.

S

12

Va.

William Strother

Serjt

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov,

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years from 1st Mar. 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlow

S

12

Va.

William Strother

Sgt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 1 Mar, 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

5

12

Va.

Wm. Strouder

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Mch. Apr. May, June, July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₅ dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 12 - due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Salleade

S. | 12 | Va.

William Strother
Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

8

12

Va.

Wm Strother

Engrt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

Ballade

Wm Strother

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service: 1 m. 0.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Salcedo

S.

12

Va.

William Strother

Sgt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

(548)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

William Strother

Sergt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2 to 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

S. | 12 | Va.

William Strother

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

W J Davis

5 | 12 | Va.

William Strother

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay to 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

S.

12

Va.

William Strother

Sgt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

1

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William T. Strander

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't. of
Foot, commanded by Colonel James
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Camp Paramus, 17⁹⁸
July 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left English Town

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel
John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Tomlin

S

12

Va.

William Strother

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valer Forge*

June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

of Davis

5

12

Va.

William Strother

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £. 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

S

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Strader

Capt, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 L Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *0 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,205.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Strawder

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 Doll*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *9 25*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Strawder

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Roll

of Lt Col^o Nevill's Company of the 4th 8th & 12th
Virg^a Regiment Comprehending the Names of
the Men Actually in the field, on Command
and in Hospital, and Noting the time for which
they are to serve

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
Sept 9, 1778.

Time to serve:

Years, 1

Months, 0

Days, 22

Remarks: _____

G. H. Patterson

4, 8 and 12 Va.

William Strander

Sgt { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

August, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

March 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

J. D. Will

1

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Strawder

Sgt { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains
August 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. --R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

70 mile

4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Strader

Lt. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept.*
2 regiments
Name cancelled

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Copyist

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Strodder

Lt { Lieut. Col. John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 2 Virg Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3 2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Porter

8

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Strander

Sgt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sgt
Camp

, 1777

Roll dated

Oct.

3

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 1

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted Light Dragoon

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel John Nevill's and The Lieut. Colonel's Company.

Nevill

D | *12* | **Va.**

William Strother
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received

Mr Strother

Day when

Dec 23, 17*83*.

Sum

£125-8-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page *274*

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1889
Strowder, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Strother, William

1090
Sullivan, Mathew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Matthew

1091
Sullivan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John

1092
Sulvin, Mathew

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Matthew

1093
Sullivan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal . | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

. Cards filed with

Sullivan, John

1094
Sullivan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John

1095

Sullivan, Mathew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Matthew

Sullivan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850371	26	35851504
2	0428	27	851524
3	0514	28	716320
4	0486	29	6403
5	0543	30	6485
6	0597	31	6569
7	0650	32	6652
8	0705	33	6738
9	0732	34	6820
10	0811	35	6904
11	0862	36	37417857
12	0913	37	
13	0956	38	
14	1011	39	
15	1053	40	
16	1096	41	
17	1136	42	
18	1177	43	
19	1216	44	
20	1254	45	
21	1292	46	
22	1332	47	
23	1371	48	
24	1411	49	
25	1451	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 410,200

✓ See also

12

Va.

John + Sullivan

Corps, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

Apr. 30, 1777

Commissioned

, 1777

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*in inoculation
Philadelphia*

Ballade

12

Va.

John Sullivan
Capt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *1 mo 23 days*

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Pay per day *1 s 4 d*

Amount *£ 3 - 10 s 8 d.*

Remarks: *Private until apr 30 then
made a capt*

P. M. Moore

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

corpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 2 months 1 day

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars

Pay per day 1 d $5\frac{3}{4}$ d

Amount £ 4. 9 s $5\frac{3}{4}$ d

Remarks: appointed Apr 30

E. A. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corp. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 10 Oct 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

D

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corp., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *two years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks; *Sick at Phila*

Sullivan

S.

12

Va.

John Sullivan:

Corpl

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *Aug 1777 - 1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

sick at Pila

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

John T. Sullivan

Capt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777

Roll dated *October 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Capt.

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 7/8 dollar

Pay per day

Amount £ 2 - 4 s.

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Sullivan
Corp. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from Oct 10*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sullivan

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

12

Va.

John Sullivan
Corp., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from the 1st Oct*, 17*76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

8

12

Va.

John Sullivan

corp, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 4s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. H. Moore

Va.

Rank, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1977

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissiomed

Enlisted *For 2 years from the 10th Oct 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallad

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay . . . , 17

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month *7¹/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Moore

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Co. B, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

for 2 years from 10 Oct, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time . . . , 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*98*.

To what time paid . . . , 17

Pay per month *7 1/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 4 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

Уа.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time, since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 4 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Moore

12

Va.

John Sullivan
Corp, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Palmy Forge*
April 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sullivan

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

corpl { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar* 1, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 4 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corp, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

compl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2- 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corp., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Ballade

S

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Corpl

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1798

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2- 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D. N. Moore

A

12

Va.

John Sullivan

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Moore

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Jno Sullivan

Cpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Carder Paranus*

July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sullivan

Capt., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *13* Dollars

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2 . 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ballard

S | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Ino Sullivan

Cpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains
Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: sick at Yellow Springs

Ballant

S

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Sullivan

Cpl

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7.3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick yellow fever*

Remarks:

Ballard

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Sullivan

Cpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17/8

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 17/8

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Oct 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *At Yellow Springs*

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sullivan

Cpl, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co., of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick & absent

Remarks:

Ballard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sullivan

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Mich^l Bowyer's Comp^y of the 4th 8 &
12 Virg^a Regim^t Comm^d by Col. James Wood
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Enlistment, *Oct 10, 1776.*

Time of Service, *2 years*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

C. H. Patterson

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sullivan

Co, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinson Tenn

Oct 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Oct 10, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Atk of Springs

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bullard

S | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Sullivan

Cpl., { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. Ballance

1017
Sullivan, Matthew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850498	26
2	0384	27
3	0440	28
4	0556	29
5	0609	30
6	0663	31
7	0718	32
8	0771	33
9	0823	34
10	0875	35
11	0927	36
12	0980	37
13	1023	38
14	1064	39
15	1106	40
16	1147	41
17	48698	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

12

Va.

Math^w Sullivan

Pvt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallad

Ва.

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1977

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____; 173

Enlisted March 6, 177

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Salade

S

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 6, 77 to June 30, 1777*

Time of service *3 months 24 days*

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Pay per day *1s 4d*

Amount *£ 7- 12s*

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

(545h)

Copyist.

5

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Septem 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com.

Sallade

S

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on count

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

S

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1787

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

JM Moore

S

12

Va.

Math^w Sullivan

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

S

12

Va.

Heathen Sullivan

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

S

12

Va.

Mat Sullivan

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 2.*

Remarks:

D. W. Moore

8

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

October 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

12

Va.

Math^{us} Sullivan

Pvt { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted *for 3 years*... *Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

S

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan

Par, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 13 s 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing 25 Dec*

JN Moore

*Mat Sullivan**Pat*, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Miss? 25 Dec?*

A

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*97*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

12

Va.

Mat^w Sullivan

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17*77*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

for 3 years from the 10th Oct, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dallade

S

12

Va.

Matthew Sullivan
Capt Michl Bouyer Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

20 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dols

Casualties

Missg Dec 25.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

12

Va.

Chat Sullivan

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from 10 Oct*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Missing December*
25.77

Nothing connected
the time

Ballade

1048

Sullivan, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, John

1099
Sullivan, Mathew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sullivan, Matthew

1100
Surber, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surber, Joseph

1101
+ Surber, Joseph +

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857547	26
2	7680	27
3	7816	28
4	7945	29
5	8023	30
6	8201	31
7	8327	32
8	8454	33
9	8575	34
10	8696	35
11	8824	36
12	8939	37
13	9053	38
14	9145	39
15	9208	40
16	9426	41
17	9520	42
18	9674	43
19	9743	44
20	9842	45
21	9931	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 12 Va.

Joseph Surber

-----, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Dean

S

12

Va.

J. S. Surber

Plt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd*

Dean

731.

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Arch. Apl. May 5 June 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *the 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S. | **12** | **Va.**

Jos. Surbur

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *March, to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Stan

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surbur

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at hand

Va.

Ph

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

July , 1777.

Aug 5, 1777

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr. 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. A. A. A.

S

12

Va.

John Surber

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiatt

(547)

Copyd.

S

12

Va.

Joseph Curber

504, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *18 Apr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cont

Dean

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment April 10,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd

Dean

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jos Surber

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Cont

Dean
Copyist.

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Discharged the
10 of April*

Alan

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

Priv. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 L 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10
of Apr*

S

12

Va.

Joseph Surber

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. H. A. D.

1102
Surber, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Surber, Joseph

✓ 1103
Swan, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer

Pifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848990	26
2	9273	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

12

Va.

Robt. Saxon

X

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *March April May & June*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged by Gen Arnold June 8*
1777

* *Same appears under heading*
"Barron's file"

Barron

S

12

Va.

Robt Swan

Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service

3 Mos. 3 days

Pay per month

7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

£ 6. 16s. 4d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged, June 3, 1777

A. Muehant

Copyist.

(545h)

✓ 1104
Swarer, Anthony

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *S. Va.*

1105

Swearingen, Joseph
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Sova*

1106
Sipher, Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sipher, Andrew

✓ 7107
Tanner William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Va

1108
Saph. Vincent

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Pa

✓ 1604
Sapp Vincent Sr

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Pa

111A
Tayler, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, James

1111
Taylor, Timothy

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, Timothy

1112
Taylor, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor, William

✓ 1115
Taylor George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

x0 1114
Taylor James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851670	26
2	1568	27
3	1644	28
4	1695	29
5	1717	30
6	1741	31
7	1761	32
8	1774	33
9	1795	34
10	1816	35
11	1837	36
12	1861	37
13	1881	38
14	1907	39
15	1972	40
16	2040	41
17	2131	42
18	2237	43
19	2274	44
20	2400	45
21	2481	46
22	2651	47
23	2571	48
24	48714	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

12

Va.

James Taylor

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company,
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

W. L. Brown

(545h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

James Taylor

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

6 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

T

12

Va.

James Taylor

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

due 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. L. Mason

7

12

Va.

James Taylor

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

12

Va.

James Taylor

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Will know

J | **12** | **Va.**

James Taylor

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

• **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 7*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Steel

J

12

Va.

James Taylor
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *1* _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *also*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wilkinson

T

12

Va.

James Taylor

207 Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
Regulars belonging to the 12th Vir-
ginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Mar 31*, 17

Time of service *July 1*

Pay per month *6² Dollars*

Number of dollars due *23 Dollars*

Pay per day *1/4*

Amount of the sum due *6²*

Remarks:

Clackson

James Taylor

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 1st, 1777

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On guard**Steel*

T

12

Va.

James Taylor

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 10 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 1, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick at Morristown

Steel

7

12

Va.

James Taylor

(Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

Jan'y, 1777.

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at Morristown**Street*

T

12

Va.

James Taylor

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H. H.

T

12

Va.

James Taylor

Sir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Large war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty at
Morris town

(543)

Sheet

Copyist.

12

Va.

James Taylor

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Cols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Brown

12

Va.

James Taylor

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sheet

(543)

Copyist.

J | 12

| Va.

James Taylor

Ordn, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street
Copyist.

12

Va.

James Taylor

Priv

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *62* *Doll*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2* *10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wickerson

7

12

Va.

James Talor

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mich, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

Street

9

12

Va.

James Fayler

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mich*, 1778

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Oct 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in camp*

Street

T

12

Va.

James Taylor
Priv

Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*88*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 $\frac{1}{2}$*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: ** Left in march*

** is on roll*

William

J.

12

Va.

James Taylor

Q. M. } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1776

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *2 2/3* *Solls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

W. K. Mason

T

12

Va.

James Tayler

Priv { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12-12-50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Died Apr 23/78*

12

Va.

James Taylor,
Cvt. { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778,Roll dated *Valley Forge**May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deceased**25 April**Street*

J

12

Va.

James Taylor
Cap Tho. Bouyer Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

22 $\frac{8}{12}$ Dols

Casualties

Died 23rd Apr

Remarks:

(545m)

Adrian
Copyist.

✓ 1115
Taylor James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854272	26
2	4206	27
3	4192	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T.

12

Va.

Jas Taylor

Col

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777 .

Appointed

May 30, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Entry cancelled

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

James Taylor

Plt., { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April May & June*, 1777.

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay per day *4/12*

Pay commenced

Amount *27 1/2*

Remarks: *Disbursed May 30 1777*

E. P. Thompson

(545A)

Copyist.

J

12

Va.

James Taylor

Pos

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

May 30, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 3*

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

1116
Taylor John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848999	26	
2	9082	27	
3	9196	28	
4	9257	29	
5	9321	30	
6	9378	31	
7	9448	32	
8	9511	33	
9	9563	34	
10	9619	35	
11	9676	36	
12	9729	37	
13	9769	38	
14	9826	39	
15	9881	40	
16	9935	41	
17	9959	42	
18	50043	43	
19	48772	44	
20	50116	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

P.L.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dols.

Pay per day

1s. 4d.

Amount

£ 2,

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

7

12

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

L 2

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 24

, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sk in Hops

Bumham

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *I 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

A. Murchant
Copyist.

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

Pat.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Bundam

T

12

Va.

John TAYLOR

Pl { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

Pat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *of*
March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bundam

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service

4 Months

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount

28

Casualties

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(645h)

Copyist.

7

12

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bumham

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols.

Pay per day

Amount

\$ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

12

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

; 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Command*

Burnham

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

RL

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Time of service

1 Mo

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd

J. Merchant

7

12

Va.

John Taylor

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burham

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

J

12

Va

John Taylor

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778,

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

at Hosp.

Burnham

F

12

Va

John Taylor

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778,

Roll dated

Apr 3^d, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died the 18th Jan'y

Burnham

T

12

Va

In: Taylor

{ Captain Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778,

Roll dated

Feb, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp

Busham

T

12

Va.

John Taylor

Plt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *per*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A. Merchant

Copyint.

T

12

Va.

John Taylor
Cap Ashby's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

40 Dols

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 March

Remarks:

(545m)

Hand
Copyst.

Taylor Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Pa

1118
Saylor Timothy

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	7604	26
2		7741	27
3		7869	28
4		7997	29
5		8126	30
6		8253	31
7		8380	32
8		8505	33
9		8630	34
10		8750	35
11		8868	36
12		8982	37
13		9096	38
14		9132	39
15		9235	40
16		9338	41
17		9441	42
18		9544	43
19		9649	44
20		9747	45
21		9840	46
22		9846	47
23	917	4878	48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Out, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb, Apr, May, June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

12

Va.

Tim Taylor

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *\$*
of *March to last of June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

12

Va.

Amos Taylor

Pr { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 Dec 18*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drum

J

12

Va.

Tim Taylor

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mad

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

F

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

T | 12 | Va.

Timothy Taylor

Pr { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

Dean

9

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

12

Va.

Timothy Layton

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

9

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

64 3/4 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Pvt., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10. April

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*On Guard**Dean*

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

12

Va.

Jim Taylor

1st, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mth*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *Go*

Dean

J

12

Va.

Jimmy Taylor

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on-

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hart

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Cor, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

April 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Card

Dean

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Pt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Cor. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Apr 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Am

Dean

9 | 12

| Va.

Jim Taylor

At, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *mech*, 1778.

Commencement of time *mech*, 17

Commencement of pay *mech*, 17

To what time paid *mech*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *10 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due *\$22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

At

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd the 10
of Apr*

Chart

A

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr. 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged the
10 of April

Dean

T

12

Va.

Timothy Taylor
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Hunter

Day when

June 4, 1784

Sum

F 22

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor."

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 295

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Taylor William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	2929	26
2		3951	27
3		2870	28
4		3001	29
5		3062	30
6		3125	31
7		3186	32
8		3249	33
9		3310	34
10		3362	35
11		3415	36
12		3468	37
13		3521	38
14		3575	39
15		3627	40
16		3676	41
17		3724	42
18		3769	43
19		3815	44
20		3859	45
21		3904	46
22		3995	47
23		4884	48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

Am Taylor

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *\$ 2*

Remarks: *I. Trenton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545h)

Copyist

9

12

Va.

William Taylor

Prs

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *See Front*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

William Taylor

Wm Taylor

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. J. Taylor

12

Va.

William Haydon

Am, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sent to Capt*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Edith

William Taylor

St, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

5 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W Taylor

William Taylor

PM { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sent to hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

Wm Taylor

PM, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *5 May*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Trenton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

William Taylor

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *May*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

He is a Free Man

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

William Taylor

1st, Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Time of service *1 M*

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Pay per day *1/2*

Amount *2 1/2*

Remarks: *At Trent Town.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

W. Taylor

Copyist.

12

Va.

Wm Taylor

Wm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17

77

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 17

77

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick a Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

William Taylor

Or { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

573 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick Philadelphia

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

91

12

Va.

Wm Taylor

Wm, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *L at Trenton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

*William Taylor**Pr.* Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. to June 30*, 1777.Time of service *1 mo. 24 days*Pay per month *63 dollars*Pay per day *4*Amount *£3, 12s.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Q. T. Taylor

William Taylor

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *no*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *f 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. Taylor
Capt.

William Taylor

Dr, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17 *78*

Feb 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Galton

Wm Taylor

Cor. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month a *2 shill*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 May due £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Wm Taylor

9

William Taylor

Pm, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
Mar 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

William Taylor

Ch, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*72*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1772*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. T. Taylor

(515)

Copyist.

William Taylor

Dr. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr 8*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 7*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Sutton

12

Va.

William Taylor

Co., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W. Taylor

Wilson Taylor

Prim

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 17 78
Camp Valley Forge
May 21, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

no account of

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

Alm Taylor

Alm { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 177*8*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

No account of

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Q. J. Taylor

9

12

Va.

John Taylor
Capt Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not dated, 17

Sum due 60 Dols

Casualties Left out Rolls
1 apt

Remarks:

J. H. A. D.

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 1119-a
Jerry Stephen

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Pa

1120
Thompson, Cornelius

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422813	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

12

Va.

Cornelius Thompson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss,

17

Promotion, removal &c.,

Resigned

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

April, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

J. H. Hull

Copyist.

X

1121

Thompson James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3556 0065	26
2	0221	27
3	0143	28
4	0297	29
5	0353	30
6	3742 2512	31
7	7716 0077	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

12

Va.

James Thompson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

List

of Officers names who have served at any time since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia Forces with the dates of their Commissions removals resignations and Promotions that have Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned time to this date

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated 17

Date of Commiss, , 17

Promotion, removal &c. *Resigned*

Time of Promotion Re- } *Oct* , 1777.
moval &c.,

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

Thornell

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

James Thompson
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Omitted, April 2, 1784.

Sum

£117-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^r 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

67

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

James Thompson
Lieut. } Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100 Dollars*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence *\$25.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Wounded 20 October*

Remarks:

McClade

12

Va.

James Tomson
Lieut., { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July, Aug 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *6 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay and subsistence \$ 48 - 25.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Salade

5

12

Va.

James Thompson
Lieut. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1777, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence \$ 5 - 2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in camp

Remarks :

Ballade

J.

12

Va.

James Thompson

1st Lt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned the 20th Oct.*

I

12

Va.

James Thompson

1st Lt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 17 *17*.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

of Davis

✓ 1122
Thompson John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Letter</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

3 & 4 Va

✓ 1123
Thornhill John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 va

1124
Thrift Charles

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Erin Cope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4 8 & 12 Pa

✓ 1125
Simmons John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Envelope</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 va

✓ 1126
Simmons Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Pa

✓ 1127
Lipton, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35852875	26
2	1542	27
3	2809	28
4	2941	29
5	3007	30
6	3068	31
7	3129	32
8	3190	33
9	3251	34
10	3312	35
11	3366	36
12	3419	37
13	3472	38
14	3524	39
15	3577	40
16	3630	41
17	3678	42
18	3726	43
19	3772	44
20	3818	45
21	3863	46
22	48847	47
23	37422817	48
24	2846	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

12

Va.

Abraham Tipton

Lieut.

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

2 or 27

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Street

12

Va.

Abraham Tipton

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Pay per month *27 Moll.*

Pay per day *5/4 2*

Amount *\$ 24 68.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Alvin Tipton

Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed *Nov 27*, 17

Commissioned *Nov 27*, 17

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left sick at the river
at Black river*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Tipton

Alm Tipton

Lieut { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 27*, 1776.

Commissioned *Nov 27*, 1776.

Enlisted *Nov 27*, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Lt at age
at Black
river*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

Abraham Tipton

Lieut. (Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

Remarks:

*He in black over
has.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

P. Taylor

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Abner Tipton

Lieut

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

Abraham Epton

Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £8. 2 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

Abner Tipton

Lt, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Tipton

Abner Tipton

Lt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *27 shillings*

Time of subsistence *Weeks 5 Days*

Pay per week *10/*

Amount of pay *£8. 2s.*

Amount of subsistence *£11. 13s. 4d.*

Whole amount *£19. 17s. 4d.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

T

12

Va.

Abraham Tipton

Lieut

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1775.

Roll dated

Dec

, 1775.

Appointed

, 1775.

Commissioned

, 1775.

Enlisted

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Tipton

12

Va.

Abner Tipton

2^d, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *1 Month*.

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *28 2 s.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

(545h)

Abner Tipton
Coynt.

12

Va.

Abraham Ripston

12th, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Abner Tipton

1 Lieut. } Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1800*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 28 28.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. T. Taylor

Abraham Tipton

Quitter Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
(Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17

Roll dated *Jan*, 17

Appointed *May 2*, 17

Commissioned *May 2*, 17

Enlisted *May 2*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Quitter*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Quitter

Adam Tipton

1 Lieut., { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 8 2 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Benjamin Tipton

Lieut, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17

Roll dated

Feb

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 20

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Tipton

J

12

Va.

Abm - Dipton

1st { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan.*, 1778
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *27. Doll.*
Time of service *1 Mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *pay due \$8.28.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Samuel Taylor

Wm. Hipton

(Lieut.) Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 17*77*.

May 20, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 20, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Adm. List

12th, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *4th*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st Feb.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

G. W. Taylor

Abraham Tipton

1st Lt. Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Apr 5

, 17 *78*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 20

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Resigned Mar
10 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Quilton

Abraham Tipton

1st Lt. { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*2*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *16 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 pound 4, 6 s. 5 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Reg'd 16 March.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

T | 12 | Va.

Abm Tipton

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan^y 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

Revolutionary War.

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, , 17

Promotion, removal &c. *Promoted & Resigned*

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c., *May 20, 1777.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

I

12

Va.

Abraham Tipton

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
20 May - 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Hotwell

Copyist.

G

12

Va.

Abm Tipton
Lt Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

32 5 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Resigned 6
March

Remarks:

1128
Tomson, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson, James

✓ 1129
Josh Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 va

✓ 11/30
Gracy John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851573	26
2	2937	27
3	2852	28
4	2984	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

John Tracer
 { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
 { Col. James Wood's Regiment of
 { Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 5 April

See muster roll in Jan

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

Mr. Tracy
Car

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *March 30*, 1777.

Time of service

5 days

Pay per month

\$5.00

Pay per day

1/4

Amount

5.125

Remarks:

red from Shepherd's
town to Cape.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

A. J. Taylor

John T. Bowyer

Bowyer, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1777

Appointed *2d April*, 1777

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discontinued April 1777
at Yorktown*

John Tracy
Tracy

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
 { Col. James Wood's Regiment of
 { Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 17

Roll dated

May 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

2 Apr

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dis. from Capt. -
 Town April*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Carey's Company.

Dalton

✓ 1131
Grader Moses

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Reference</i>	28 <i>Emulation</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 in

✓ 1132
Traxler John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 na

✓ 1133
Grent Severly

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860146	26
2	0224	27
3	0300	28
4	0376	29
5	0068	30
6	0525	31
7	0455	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also. _____

7. | 12 | Va.

Beverly Trent

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Same present*

5

12

Va.

Beverly Trent

Sergt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2 - 8 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties none

Remarks:

Salladin

T.

12

Va.

Beverly Trent

Sgt.

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Not present~~
Unfit for duty.

* So on roll.

5

12

Va.

*Beverly Trent**Serjt.*, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *due to 2 - 80.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Billender

5

12

Va.

Beverly Trant

Serjt, { Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Mch. (Apr. May June July Aug 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 6 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 14. 8 5. due

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ballade

5

12

Va.

Beverly Trent

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co., in the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1222, 1777

Time enlisted for 3 years from 1 March 1777.

Time of service six days

Pay per month 1 1/3 dollars

Amount 8 1/3

Remarks: Discharged the
6th Mar 1777

Wallace

J.

12

Va.

Beverly Trent

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 24*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years from 1st Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd. the 6th Nov.*

✓ 1134
Trotter John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

8 Va

✓ 1135
Turner Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

	26	
<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
	28	
	29	
	30	
	31	
	32	
	33	
	34	
	35	
	36	
	37	
	38	
	39	
	40	
	41	
	42	
	43	
	44	
	45	
	46	
	47	
	48	
	49	
	50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Va

✓ 1136
Turney Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35849046	26
9117	27
9178	28
6239	29
9366	30
9303	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 011.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

12

Va.

Thos Turney

Pat, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deaff

Buntam

T

12

Va.

Jos. Turney

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *4 months*

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *18.*

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

T

12

Va.

Thos Turney

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Burnham

T

12

Va.

Thos. Furney

Pl

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Time of service

1 mo.

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dolls.

Pay per day

Amount

42

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copist.

T

12

Va.

Thos. Turner

Al, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Time of service *8 days*

Pay per month

Pay per day *1. 4*

Amount *10 s. 8 d.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 20 Augst*

J. Merchant

T

12

Va.

Thos Turney

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischrg Aug 8th

Burnham

Vance Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also S. Va.

1138

Vance, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vansickle, Abraham

1139
Vanele, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vansickle, Abraham

1140
Vannmeter, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 8" Va. Regt.

1747
Vansacke, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vansacke, Abraham

Van Sickel Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855552	26
2	5418	27
3	5481	28
4	5618	29
5	5674	30
6	5730	31
7	5786	32
8	5843	33
9	5898	34
10	5943	35
11	6000	36
12	6071	37
13	6121	38
14	2012	39
15	1948	40
16	2158	41
17	2088	42
18	2228	43
19	2312	44
20	2401	45
21	2482	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also commander-in-chief's
Guard

P

12

Va.

A. M. Fausick

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

V

12

Va.

Abraham Kensickle.

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777,

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

25

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Shively

J

12

Va.

Abm Vansickle

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

V

12

Va.

Abm Vansakle

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hunsley

2

12

Va.

Abm Vansickle

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 5-, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

J

12

Va.

Abrm Vasakle

_____, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 10 to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James Wood

12

Va.

Abm Fanshawe

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *to June 5*, 1777.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

4

12

Va.

Abm Vansickle,

for, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777,

Commencement of pay July 22, 1777.

Time of service 5 Mos. 8 days,

Pay per month $6\frac{1}{2}$ dollars,

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 10£-108-8d.

Remarks:

Munday

V

12

Va.

Abn Vansakle

{ Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *at Hospital*

Street

B

12

Va.

Abm Pariskel

Col, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

V

12

Va.

Abraham Yansakle,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinsley

25

12

Va.

Abraham Tansacke

Pvt. Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Brown

V

12

Va.

Abraham Yansakle,

-----, { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars,

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hensley

J. 1

12

Va.

Abm Gansable

Pvt, { Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

Alfred

W

12

Va.

Abm Vansakle,

{ Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Sept 1, 1777.

Time of service

1 month

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of subsistence

6 weeks.

Subsistence per week

8^s

Amount of pay

\$ 2

Amount of subsistence

\$ 2 - 8^s

Total amount

\$ 4 - 8^s

Remarks:

H. H. H.

V

12

Va.

Abram Vaucl

Serv., { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

March

, 1778

Roll dated

1/10/78

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Life Guard

Street

35

12

Va.

Abraham Samsel

201 } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*76*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *22* *Dolls*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 00 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken in Life*
Guards Mar 20

Wilkinson

7

12

Va.

Am Kanisake

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

62 *coll*

Time of service

mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 *5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

in Warren

V

12

Va.

Abm Vansicle

Div, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778

Roll dated

Valley Forge

March

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Steel

2

12

Va.

Abraham Canale

Co. 12, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*

Roll dated

April 14, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sherr

75

12

Va.

Simon Hancock

I } Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4.00*

Time of service *1110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Mason

1143

Vansickle, Abraham

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vansickle, Abraham

1744

Vartener, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vertner, Jacob

1145

Vartner, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vestner, Jacob

1146
Vause William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

1147

Ventner, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ventner, Jacob

1148
Vertmer, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	7541	26
2		7677	27
3		7813	28
4		7942	29
5		8070	30
6		8198	31
7		8324	32
8		8451	33
9		8572	34
10		8693	35
11		8820	36
12		8935	37
13		9048	38
14		9294	39
15		9191	40
16		9386	41
17		9489	42
18		9627	43
19		9726	44
20		9805	45
21		48763	46
22	29	17211	47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

book Mark:

See also

12

Va.

Jacob Vertner
Por { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
 of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
 commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5th, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Fe Hospital*

Olson

7

12

Va.

Jacob Firtner

Pr

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s
of *Me^h to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

V
Jacob Cartner
For

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

2

12

Va.

Jacob Kertner

Lt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Jacob Vertner

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

In the Hospital

V

12

Va.

Jacob Vertner

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

In Hosp

12

Va.

Jacob Vartner

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In hospital*

V

12

Va.

Jacob Vartner

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

12

Va.

Jacob Partner

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hospital

W. B. Allen

V

12

Va.

Jacob Vartner

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

12

Va.

Jacob Tarter

Pr { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Dec 24 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Hospital*

V

12

Va.

Jacob Varterner

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Hart

12

Va.

Jacob Vertner

Per

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Has pt*

Dean

25 | 12 | Va.

Jacob Larterner

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

12

Va.

Jacob Venterer

Pvt.

Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *As per*

Dean

J

12

Va.

Jacob Vertner

Sgt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hoapt

Dean

V

12

Va.

Jacob Vartner

Pvt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Smith
Copyist.

Va.

Pk., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1977

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ✓

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Arpk*

(548)

Copyist.

V

12

Va.

Jacob Varterner

Co. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Hart

V

12

Va.

Jacob Vartener

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 17*78*.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Reps to be Sent*

W. H. M.

95

12

Va.

Jacob Vertner
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A. Wayner

Day when Oct 12, 1784.

Sum £19-6-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 306

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

2

12

Va.

Jacob Carter
Cap Wagner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

Revolutionary War.

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

8 $\frac{42}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Left on 2 Rolls
1" of apl

Remarks:

Hand

1149

Wetsel, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wetsel, Daniel

1150
Wetsel, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wetsel, Daniel

1151
Vickers William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va. Regt.

1132

Waggener Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1153
Wallace, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, James

1154
Walise, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, James

155
Walker, Moses

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4.8.12 Va Regt

87557
Walker Nicholas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35849009	26
2	9124	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

11

12

Va.

Nicholas Walker

Put

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
March April May June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 21 1777

Bumham

Viii.

-----, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Time of service 2 Mos. 21 days

Pay per day

Casualties

Remarks:

Despatch May 21st

A. Muehant

1/15 72
Walker Solomon

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849056	26
2	8987	27
3	9107	28
4	9270	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

12

Va.

Solⁿ Walker

Pat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: App Corp^e Apr the 1st
and Deserted May the 21st 1777

Burnham

W

12

Va.

Solⁿ Walker

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appt^d April 1st Deserted May
21 1777

Burnham

W

12

Va.

Solomon Walker

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1 to June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 2.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal April 1st*

J. Merchant

W

12

Va.

Solomon Walker

Capt.

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 Month 21 days

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 3. 14 ¹/₂ Id.

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed 1st April &
Discharged 21 May 77

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(545h)

115-8
Wallace Andrew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1159
Wallace, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35854102	26	
2	4139	27	
3	4210	28	
4	4281	29	
5	4336	30	
6	4392	31	
7	4448	32	
8	4555	33	
9	4871	34	
10	37442827	35	
11	39166154	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

12

Va.

James Walise

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Rowland Madison's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

for the month of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined the Regiment*

Humphries

W

12

Va.

James Malice

Ensign, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 3, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died in Hospital

Humphries

W

12

Va.

James Wallace
Ensign, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of *April May June*, 1777.

Time of service *3 1/2* *Months*

Pay per month *20* *Dollars*

Pay per day *4 1/2*

Pay commenced *April 1*, 1777.

Amount *\$ 18*

Remarks:

E. B. Thompson

W

12

Va.

James Wallace

Ensign, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Dec 16*, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Humphries

W

12

Va.

Jam^x Wallace
Ensign

Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

July, 1777.
11th Mo.
20
I 6.
field hospital

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

James Wallace

Ensign, { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug* , 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3 , 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Dec 16 , 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Phila

Lied Aug 24 at

Humphreys

W

12

Va.

James Wallace

Ensign { Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence

Subsistence per week

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Remarks:

Aug. 1777.

1 mo

20 Dollars

L 11 16s

Died the 20 Aug.

E. B. Thompson

(545h)

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

ju^s Wallace

{ Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *13 weeks 11 days*

Subsistence per week *16*

Amount of pay

Amount of subsistence *£ 10 17s*

Total amount *£ 10 17s*

Remarks: *Died 21 Aug.*

E B Thompson
Copyist.

94

12

Va.

James Hallack
Ensign, Cap Maddison's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

$\frac{27}{72}$ Dols.

Casualties

77

Died 24 Aug

Remarks:

Chart

W | 12 | Va.

James Wallace
Sens Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line or Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received *Sam Wallace*

Day when *June 23*, 17*84*

Sum *\$ 21 16*

Remarks: *Est.*

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 70

(547)

R. V. Edison

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

James Wallace

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers names who have served at any time
since Jan' 77, in the 12th Reg^t of Virginia
Forces with the dates of their Commissions re-
movals resignations and Promotions that have
Happened in s^d reg^t since the above Mentioned
time to this date

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commiss, *Feby*, 1777.

Promotion, removal &c.,

Released

Time of Promotion Re-
moval &c.,

Aug, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(546m)

Scottrell

Copyist.

1160
Wallace, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wallace, James

1161
Walters. John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

1167
Wamsley, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35850415	26
2	0469	27
3	0530	28
4	0585	29
5	0638	30
6	0693	31
7	0746	32
8	0799	33
9	0852	34
10	0902	35
11	0954	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

227

12

Va.

Thos Wansley

Pat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged April 13.*
1777.

Dalladen

86

12

Va.

Thos Hansley

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 6/77 to June 30, 1777

Time of service

1 mo 7 days

Pay per month

6²/₃ dollars

Pay per day

1¹/₃ 4 d

Amount

L 21 9 S 4 d

Remarks:

Debited 13 of apr in buga

D. H. Moore

275

12

Va.

Thomas W. W. W.

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deceased April 13, 1777.

S. A. L. A. C.

W

12

Va.

Thos Ramsey
1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 10*, 1777.

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted the 13. 777.*

Sallade

W

12

Va.

Thomas Wamsley

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept* 3, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted April, 3
1777.*

Sellado

lt

12

Va.

Thos. Hamsley

Pr

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deceased April 13- 1777

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

11-

12

Va.

Thos Wamsley

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 17*77*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Presented 13th of
April 1777.*

Sallade

12

12

Va.

Thos Hambley

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service no

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr 13 1777

W. M. Moore

lt

12

Va.

Thos Hansley

Pai, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Pay per day

Amount £ 0 - 0 8 0 d

Remarks: Debited Apr 13/77

J. W. Moore

12

. Va.

Thos. H. Hensley
P. 1.5, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated

1 Oct, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *for 2 years from 1 Oct*, 17*77*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Examined 10 Oct 77*

11

12

Va.

Thos Mansley

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

600 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

10000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Deserted 13 Apr 77

Remarks :

J. M. Moore

17763
Mard. George

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

7164
Warren Peter

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference envelope	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .

See also 8 Va Regt

✓ 1165
Waters John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860096	26
2	2174	27
3	0250	28
4	0326	29
5	0402	30
6	0455	31
7	48837	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

271

12

Va.

John Waters

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* *1777*.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *March 17* , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *£ 2 3 0*

Time of service *March 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W,

12

Va.

John Waters

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

77~

12

Va.

John Waters

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

has due to 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. L. Wade

U.

12

Va.

John Waters
Prk,

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by,
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Gone to sea.

71^c

12

Va.

John Waters

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*77*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

£ 3 10 00

Time of service

17 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 10 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None

Remarks:

W. L. L.

W.

12

Va.

John Watters

Priv., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 17*77*.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 1st Mar. 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Gone to Sea Nov. 1st*

Entry cancelled on roll.

87

12

Va.

John Waters
Cap Wallace's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

324 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Sea service
31 Oct

Remarks:

1166
Waters, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585 0381	26	3584 8701
2	0435	27	
3	0495	28	
4	0553	29	
5	0604	30	
6	0660	31	
7	0713	32	
8	0768	33	
9	0820	34	
10	0872	35	
11	0924	36	
12	0977	37	
13	1020	38	
14	1061	39	
15	1103	40	
16	1144	41	
17	1185	42	
18	1223	43	
19	1261	44	
20	1300	45	
21	1340	46	
22	1379	47	
23	1425	48	
24	1495	49	
25	1512	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mr

12

Va.

William Waters

Plt, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *76*

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 3 years 10th Oct*, 17 *76*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

275

12

Va.

Wm Waters

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co, of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec* 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from the 10th Oct 1776*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Waters

275

12

Va.

William Waters

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sallade

22

12

Va.

William Waters

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. W. Moore

11

12

Va.

William Watter

1st Lt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

W

12

Va.

Wm. Watless

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

W

12

Va.

William Waters

Pr { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 1 dollar

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

26

12

Va.

William Hatters

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Moore

11

12

Va.

Hill Hatters

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

12

Va.

Wm Waters

Put, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 3 40

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dallade

It

12

Va.

Will Hatters

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777

Time of service

1 mo

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$ 2

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

77-1

12

Va.

77^m - Matters

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*

Roll dated

Octob 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dillade

M

12

Va.

William Waters

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

June, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Discharge

11

12

Va.

John Waters

Prs

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 6th 1777 to Jun 30, 1777.

Time of service 3 months 24 days.

Pay per month 67/3 dollars

Pay per day 1/4 4 d

Amount £ 7 - 12 s

Remarks:

B.M. Moore

William Waters

1st, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No command

Callade

27ⁿ

12

Va.

Will Watters

Plat, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Revised

H

12

Va.

Hill Walter

Pri, { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment, General
Scott's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Hil*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. M. W. 22

12

Va.

Will Waters

Put { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

March, 1778.

Valley Forge

Apr 7, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Declade

24

12

Va.

Bill Hatters

Pri { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1758 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Bill Hatters

H

12

Va.

William Hales

Pri

(Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month *0 7 3 dollars*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *0 1 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Hales

W

12

Va.

Chill Hatters

Fri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January*

, 17*98*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *one*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

27ⁿ

12

Va.

Mill Waller

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *for 3 years from 10 Oct, 1776.*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. A. Wade

77-

12

Va.

Will Waters

1st { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sacide

94

12

Va.

William Waters
Capt Michael Bowyer

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

Revolutionary War.

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

2 - $\frac{54}{72}$ Dols

Casualties

Died May 22

Remarks:

21

12

Va.

William Haters

Pri

{ Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 9 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died 20 of May 1788

J. H. Moore

272

12

Va.

William M. Tate

Pvt. { Capt. Michael Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1781.

Roll dated Ball's Force
June 10, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead

Ballade

1167
Watters, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waters, William

7168
Maxwell Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856160	26
2	6294	27
3	772598	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12

Va.

Michael Hayeller

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

When enlisted : *Jan 8* , 17 .

Absent and where *Discharged at*

Philadelphia

Remarks :

Michael

70

12

Va.

Michael Wexler

Pet., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1. to June 30, 1777.*

Commencement of pay , 17

Time of service *1. mo. 20. days.*

Pay per month *6. 2/2 dolls.*

Pay per day *1/4.*

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 3. 6. 8.*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 20.
by Major Lyne.*

F. T. Wexler

W 1 12 Va.

Michael Weiler
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr. Hammer
Day when Nov 22, 1784.
Sum £ 4 - 14

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 325

(547)

Rev. Pearson

Copyist.

1769
Webb, John

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137408995

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

12

Va.

John Webb

Major, 2nd Virginia Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug^r 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Major John Webb

Number of record:

31

(545m)

John Hastings
Cpyist.

✓ 170
Webster John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	4033	26
2		4092	27
3		48855	28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

12

Va.

John Helber
Co. M

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 1782
Sept 17 1782
Sept 17 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Selected E. May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Jonathan Langdon
Benjamin Casey
 { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *50*

Time of service *3 Mo. 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & *20* sd.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *20* sd. *20* sd. *17* sd.
20 sd. *17* sd.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Benjamin Casey

A

12

Va.

John Hebbes
Cap Casey's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

20 32 1/2 Dols

Casualties

Absent

Remarks:

Hand

1170-a
Wellman, Gerrat

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmon, Gerard

1776
Wells, Jeremiah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt

Westfall, Abram

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1173
Westwood William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

11174
* *Wetzel Daniel*

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Boonhual*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3585	1619	26
2		2815	27
3		2882	28
4		2947	29
5		3013	30
6		3075	31
7		3136	32
8		3195	33
9		3257	34
10		3321	35
11		3373	36
12	4	8735	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Va.

Prir, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.
Roll dated

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed Feb 4, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

And

N

12

Va.

Sam Nitsel

Co. pl, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*97*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*97*.

Appointed *4 Feb*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Sam Nitsel

W

12

Va.

Sam. Hester

Co. H

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of Mar. & June 30, 1777.*

Time of service *1. 1. 1.*

Pay per month *73 Dols*

Pay per day

Amount *\$ 6. 12 1/2*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W

12

Va.

Dan Metzel

Co. 1st, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

W

12

Va.

Sam. Peter

Leaph

Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *7 1/2 doll*

Pay per day

Amount *22 - 0*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Ben Casey

W

12

Va.

Daniel Wetzel

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

75 | 12 | Va.

Samuel Vetter

Co. F } Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *75*

Time of service *Aug.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sept 2. 45.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Samuel Vetter
Coppied.

W

12

Va.

Daniel Ketch

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing the last
battle*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan
Langdon's and Capt. Benfaun Casey's Company.

Dutton

(548)

Copied,

W

12

Va.

Detail

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$2. 4 S.*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *\$2. 4 S.*

Remarks *Miss'g 4th October.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B. T. Casey

(545h)

Copyist

12

Va.

Gammil Getzel

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Missing from
battle at Fort Mifflin*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

(548)

Copyist.

V

12

Va.

Detal

George

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *4 Days*

Pay per month *7 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *5⁵ 10d*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *Mining Germing
town.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

B. F. Taylor

1775
Wetsil, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wetsel, Daniel

1176.
Wetzil, Daniel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wetzel, Daniel

1177
Wexler, Michael

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waxeller, Michael

1110
Wheat, Jacob

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849037	26
2	9103	27
3	9171	28
4	9233	29
5	48688	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

12

Va.

Jacob Wheat

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted July*

Burnham

W

12

Va.

Jacob Wheat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 months

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay per day

Amount \$8.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(545h)

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

Jacob Wheat

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 17th

Burnham

H

12

Va.

Jacob Wheat

Al

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Time of service

17 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

1/11

Amount

11 20 8d.

Casualties

5 1

Remarks:

Des? July 17

(645h)

K. Merchant

Copyist.

H

12

V

Jacob Hheat
Cap Ashby's

Appears on a

List

of the prisoners, deserters and dead men of the
12th Virginia Regiment, with the sum due each
man.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Sum due

Casualties

Deserted 17
July 77

Remarks:

(545m)

C. Heat
Copyist.

1179
Wheeler Ambros

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1180
Whitaker, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35860135	26
2	0215	27
3	0290	28
4	0370	29
5	0445	30
6	0521	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

12

Va.

James Whitaker

{ Capt. Wallace's Co., 12th Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April, May, June, July & Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 weeks - 25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due - £ 9 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 25 July*

Remarks:

Salade

W.

12

Va.

James Whitaker

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Mar. 1 to Oct. 1, 17 77.

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged from Fort
Randolph 23 July.

W. J. Davis

M

12

Va.

James Whitaker

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Entered 23 July

Remarks:

Willade

W. | 12 | Va.

James Whitaker

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted from Fort
Randolph 23 July 1777.

J. Davis

W

12

Va.

Jas. Whitaker

{ Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 23 July

Remarks :

Burnham

W. | 12 | Va.

James Whitegar ^x
Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Wallace's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 23 July.

*Entry cancelled on roll.

1781
White, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1/1822
Wilcox Samuel

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1783
Williams, Abijah

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35855402	26
2	5536	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Va.

Abijah Williams

{ Captain Joseph Mitchel's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 30, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Died at Phela
May 8*

W

12

Va.

Abijah Williams,

for { Capt. Joseph Mitchel's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

from Enlistment to last
day of June, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec 28, 1776.

Time of service 4 Mos. 8 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Pay per day 1 - 4

Amount 8 £ - 10 s - 8 d.

Remarks:

Died May 8, 1777.

Hensley

1184
Williams David

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8-Va Regt

1185
Williams, Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

186
Williams John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35851602	26
2	2827	27
3	2893	28
4	2959	29
5	3025	30
6	3120	31
7	3151	32
8	3242	33
9	3302	34
10	3356	35
11	3408	36
12	3461	37
13	3514	38
14	3621	39
15	3565	40
16	3670	41
17	3718	42
18	3756	43
19	3802	44
20	3852	45
21	3895	46
22	3949	47
23	3995	48
24	48842	49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

91

12

Va.

John Williams

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Bowyer's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Roll dated

June 10, 1777

Appointed

2 Dec, 1776

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

Shelton

W

12

Va.

Int Williams

Prv

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17

Roll dated

Aug 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 26 Dec, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sh at Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dutton

W

12

Va.

John Williams
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *last of March to June 30*, 1777.

Time of service *3 m.*

Pay per month *13 Doll*

Pay per day *14*

Amount *26*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. D. Taylor

W

12

Va.

John Williams

-----, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. in
Col. James Wood's Regiment of
Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sk at Trenton*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

24 | 12 | Va.

Wm Williams
Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777

Time of service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *23.00*

Pay per day *4*

Amount *\$23.00*

Remarks *Sk at Trent town*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

C. T. Taylor

12

Va.

W
Wm Williams
Wm

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *rec'd a Phila-*
delphia

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Salton

W

12

Va.

John Williams
Pr { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick Philadelphia*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Benjamin Casey
Coyt.

W

12

Va.

John Williams

Will, { Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

Oct 5

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Trenton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

Jonathan Williams

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

Time of service *1 month*

Pay per month *2 Dollars*

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount *2*

Remarks: *Williams*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

12

Va.

John Williams
J.W.

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

1st

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Entry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Casey

12

Va.

John Langdon

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of Foot, of the 12th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777,

Commencement of pay, 17

Time of service *Month*

Pay per month *1 2/3* Dollars

Time of subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of pay *£ 2*

Amount of subsistence

Whole amount

Remarks: *Dr. Doctor*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

James Wood

W

12

Va.

For Williams
By

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Co., of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

11, 17

Roll dated

Dec 22, 17

Appointed

11, 17

Commissioned

11, 17

Enlisted

11, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

12

Va.

John Williams

{ Capt. Jonathan Langdon's Company
of the 12th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr-*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 3 10 0*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 10 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

E. Taylor

OK

12

Va.

John Williams

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17, 77

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *3 Doll*

Time of service *mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

D. J. Taylor

Wm Williams

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left to keep

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Wm Williams

W | **12** | **Va.**
Sgt Williams
Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *At Fort Mifflin*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Sutton

Wm

12

Va.

for William

Wm, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *June*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *June 1778*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Wm
Wm
Copied.

W.

12

Va.

John Williams

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *81*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *It is*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Dalton

12

Va.

Wm. Williams

{ Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

W

12

Va.

Wm Williams

(Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 7

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lost to Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Benjamin Casey
Co. 12th Virginia Reg't
 { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
 12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
 Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 177*8*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & subsistence*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

John Williams

Qm (Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Colonel James Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Account of*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

Wm. H. Miller

12 | **12** | **Va.**

John Williams

Casey, { Capt. Benjamin Casey's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Account*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Langdon's and Capt. Benjamin Casey's Company.

H

12

Va.

John Williams
Cap Casey's Co.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Sum due *57 dols.*

Casualties *Left out Rolls*
1 apl.

Remarks:

read

118.7
Williams, Joseph

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference mistake

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1188
Williamson, David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as
Williams.

1189
Willman, Jerrad

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmon, Jerrad

1190
Willson, David

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, David

119 1-
Willson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, William

1192.
Wilman, Gerrat

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilmon, Gerard

1193
*Wilmon, Jerad

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857588	26
2	7724	27
3	7859	28
4	7957	29
5	8116	30
6	8243	31
7	8350	32
8	8495	33
9	8525	34
10	8647	35
11	8770	36
12	8886	37
13	8999	38
14	9148	39
15	9251	40
16	9353	41
17	9456	42
18	9560	43
19	9660	44
20	9760	45
21	48758	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

87

12

Va.

Gerrit Hulman

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. H. Hart

A | 12 | Va.

Hillman

Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *2 1/2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick*

Pear

21

12

Va.

Millman

Cpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chart

W | 12 | Va.

Willmon

Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dis*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Hospital*

A

12

Va.

Millmon

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2. 4 N.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Liart

(545)

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

Wilmon

Corpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Asp

Dean

12

Va.

Gerard Wilmon

Oct, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, Dec, Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, May, June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

84

12

Va.

Jerrat Hillman

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month's
of *March / to last of June, 1777*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

12

Va.

Gerrit Wilman

Priv., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

July, 1777

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. B. M.

A

12

Va.

Garraat Hillman

Plt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A | 12 | Va.

Gerat Wilmon

Det., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

A

12

Va.

Garrot Wilman

RA

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

12

Va.

Jerut Wilman

Pvt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

N

12

Va.

Willmon

Corpl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hepp

Bar

84

12

Va.

Garret Hulmon

Capt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

As
Garret Willmon

Capt { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *None*

Dear

77

12

Va.

Garret Hillman

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *73 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2. 42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

12

Va.

Garret Willman

Capt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778

Roll dated

April 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Accepted

Dean

H

12

Va.

Garrot Skillmon

Cpl, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Me*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Me*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay due £2. 4/6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

N

12

Va.

Jarrot Willmon

Corpl { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

c Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased*

Wm

21

12

Va.

Gerrard Kilmon
Cpl Cap Hagoner's Co.,

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the 12th Virginia Regiment, with
the sum due each.

Revolutionary War.

Dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due

45-48
52 Dols.

Casualties

Left out Rolls
1 apl

Remarks:

1194
*Wilson David

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35857530	26
2	7666	27
3	7802	28
4	7931	29
5	8059	30
6	8187	31
7	8310	32
8	8440	33
9	8598	34
10	8710	35
11	8811	36
12	8926	37
13	9039	38
14	9182	39
15	9255	40
16	9422	41
17	9474	42
18	9525	43
19	9613	44
20	9713	45
21	9825	46
22	9915	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

12

Va.

David Wilson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H

12

Va.

David Hilson

Pl

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$73 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

9

12

Va.

David Hillson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N 1

12

Va.

David Milleson

Priv. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *April 16*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Jan

84

12

Va.

David Wilson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

A.

12

Va.

David Wilson

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct '3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Artillery

L. T. Am

N

12

Va.

David Wilson

Port, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of *March to 1st June*, 17*37*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *5 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *4 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L F*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N

12

Va.

David Hulson

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *In the Artillery*

A

12

Va.

David Wilson

Cot, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*"

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm

N

12

Va.

David Wilson

Priv, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, April May & June*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 2^d 10th*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D. C. ...

N

12

Va.

David Nelson

Plt, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *with military*

Nelson

W

12

Va.

David Nelson

Priv { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17 *17*.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *April 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in command*

J. H. H.

N

12

Va.

David Wilson

Co., { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 Mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Dean

A

12

Va.

Daved Hillen

Pr

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dr

12

Va.

David Wilson

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *5 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

David

H

12

Va.

David Hillson

Pt

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named *above* for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A

12

Va.

David Hillson

PT

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Reg't commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

March

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

69 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[Signature]

N

12

Va.

Saved Nilesen

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged the
10 of April*

Nilesen

N

12

Va.

David Nelson

Pvt.

{ Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.,
12th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 13 1/2 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Dischd the 11 of
April*

A

12

Va.

David Millem

Bot

(Captain Andrew Waggener's Co. of
the 12th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Aug , 1778

Roll dated

Feb 4 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stan

N

12

Va.

David Wilson

Pvt. { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
(commanded by Col. James Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 1778

Roll dated

March 6, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dead

Wm

12

Va.

David Milleson

Pr, { Captain Andrew Waggener's Co.
of the 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778

Roll dated

Apr 3, 17

Appointed . . . 17

Commissioned . . . 17

Enlisted . . . 17

Term of enlistment . *Apr 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Cont

D. L. L.

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

David Wilson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Waggoner

Day when

Oct 11

1784.

Sum

119-6-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

327

W. T. Carter

(547)

Copyist.

11958
Wilson Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1196
Wilson John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 and 4 Va Regt.

1197
Wilson, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

✓ 1198
Wilson, Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35892808	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

17 | 12 | 7a
Thomas Wilson
Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov 24 dated, 17

Roll dated York Town

Feb. 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Regiment 12th

Enlisted for

Remarks: Died Feb. 21st

1194
Wilson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35856151	26
2	6222	27
3	6286	28
4	6354	29
5	6415	30
6	6476	31
7	6538	32
8	6598	33
9	6653	34
10	6725	35
11	6779	36
12	6812	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

12

Va.

William^X Wolsen

{ Capt. William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

When enlisted Jan 18, 17.

Absent and where on Guard

Remarks:

A. Merchant

(543)

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

William Wilson

Pl

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June 10 to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

William Willson.

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1 to June 30, 1777

Commencement of pay _____, 17

Time of service 3 mos.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Pay per day _____

☒ Time of subsistence _____ weeks _____ days.

Pay per week _____

Amount of pay L 6.

Amount of subsistence _____

Total amount _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(545h)

Flannery

Copyist.

W | 12 | Va.

William Wilson

Pl, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Merchant

W | 12 | Va.

William Willson

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.
Commencement of pay *July*, 17*77*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay per day

Time of subsistence *1* weeks *0* days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay *\$ 2.00*

Amount of subsistence

Total amount

Casualties

Remarks:

(545h)

H. L. L. L.

Copyist.

M

12

Va.

William Wilson

Pr

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 ..

Appointed

, 17 ..

Commissioned

, 17 ..

Enlisted

, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

W

12

Va.

William Vause

Plt., { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Co. 2^d S. 500⁰⁰.*

Time of service *1. Dec.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *On Guard.*

Remarks:

Thurmond

W

12

Va.

Wm Wilson

-----, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(S. Merchant)

211.

12

Va.

William Wilson,

Pvt., { Capt. William Vause's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of pay 1. Sept., 17

Time of service 1. Dec.

Pay per month 6. 2/3 Dollars.

Pay per day

Time of subsistence weeks days.

Pay per week

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amount of subsistence

Total amount L. 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Fluency

(545h)

Copyist.

W

12

Va.

William Wilson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

8 M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

for 1. See

A. Merchant

W.

12

Va.

Wm Wilson

Pr, { Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service One Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Gone to sea.

Flannery

22

12

Va.

Wm. Millson

{ Captain William Vause's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

(Am), 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2. 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

gone to sea

A. Merchant

W. 1200
W. 1200
12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Pipe / Drum & Pipe
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 8 Va Regt as
Wyer

1201
Wolford Solomon

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

202
Wolson, William

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson William

1203
Wood, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1204
Wood, Robert

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master - Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35848869	26	
2	23 95575	27	
3	5778	28	
4	39166175	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 12 12a

Robt Wood
Paymaster to 12th Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

in the body of an account with Coll.

James Wood 12 Virginia Regt
as follows: Dr

1777 April 2
To Cash paid Robt Wood
Paymaster to 12th Regiment dollars
2000.

W | 12 | Va.

Robert Wood

Pay Master 12 Virg^a Reg^t

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated August 7, 1777,

and the latest

Dr.

To Cash paid him by

William Palfrey Esq^r

balance of pay due to June 30 dollars.

14,938 ¹/₃

J. Austin

A

12

Va.

Robt Hood

Pm, { 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4* *dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L 12*, *40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

1

12

Va.

Robert Wood
Paymaster

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Genl Wood

Day when

Dec 8

, 1785

Sum

£ 46 - 5 - 0

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 71

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1705
Woods, Alexander

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1206
Woods Matthew

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt

1207
Northington Thomas

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35849054	26
2	9134	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

12

Va.

Thos Worthington

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Co. of the
12th Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
March April May & June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5

, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd apl the 28 1777

Burnham

W

12

Va.

Thos. Worthington

{ Capt. Stephen Ashby's Company of
the 12th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1 to June 30, 1777.

Time of service 1 mo, 28 days

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay per day

Amount 43. 17s. 4d.

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 28, 1777

J. Merchant

(5454)

Copyist.

7.29.8
Wright, James

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1209
Wright, John

12 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Heinrich

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va Regt

1270
Yates Edward

12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8" Va Regt.

1211
Young, James
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Reference</i>	28	<i>Envelope</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also

8 Va. Regt

1212
Younger, Joshua
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference | *Envelope*

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

8 Va. Regt.

9 12135 End.
Jane, Ebenezer
12 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37422859	26
1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

12

Va.

9

Ebenezer Lane

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List

under the following heading:

"An Arrangement of the Officers belonging to
the 12th Virginia Regiment, with the time their
several Commissions Ought to bear Date"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *** By an Ordinance of the Conven-
tion of Virginia which passed in June 1776 a
company consisting of a Captain, Lieutenant
and Ensign, then sergeants and fifty rank
and file were ordered to be raised for the pro-
tection of the frontier and to be stationed at
the Mouth of Wheeling on the Ohio with Di-
rection for the Committee of Hampshire to
Nominate the Officers, who elected Stephen
Ashby Captain, Benjamin Gray Lieutenant
and Richard Rountt Ensign. The
Officers appointed raised a part of the Quota assigned
them & marched them to the station in expectation
of making up the deficiency out of a volunteer
command which was then stationed at the Place.
(over)

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Not done

Copyist.

OCT. 19.

37422859

1897

and commanded by a Lieutenant Ebenezer Gane. By the testimony of Lieut. Col. Merrill the men commanded by Lieut. Gane would not agree to enlist in the service of the State unless Gane could have a command, that he (Col. Merrill) thinking it for the good of the service, that the numbers should be augmented to a full company, directed Lieut. Gane to enlist his quota of men, which he completed, and that he did appoint him to act as first Lieutenant of the company, that he took the earliest opportunity of acquainting the Governor with his Proceedings, which met with the Governor's entire approbation. * * *

Lieut. Gane has since the above Proceedings declined to accept of a Continental Commission.

ERN

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Feb. 18, 1921.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. D. Curtis Reed

Pomeroy,

Ohio.

~~with the information that~~ It appears from the ^{Rev War} records on file in this office that one Edmeyer ^{also at} Zane ~~served in the Rev War,~~ and that he raised a Lieutenant's command which was stationed at Wheeling on the Ohio. He was tendered ^{the} 1st Lieutenantancy of a Co. of the 12th Va Regt. of which his command became a part. He afterwards declined a Continental Commission.

¶ The collection of Rev War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility, that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Vth State Library, Richmond, or from the Com of Cons. Washn. D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Per

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

1077

END



